

**DATA INFORMATION REQUEST**  
 Union Electric Company, d/b/a AmerenUE  
 EC-2002-1

REQUESTED FROM: Suede Kelly/Mary Hoyt

DATE REQUESTED: 5/23/02

INFORMATION REQUESTED: What Missouri Public Service Commission orders or decisions did Suede Kelly review for the purpose of writing her rebuttal testimony? Did she review the particular order or decision in entirety?

REQUESTED BY: Steven Dottheim 573-751-7489

**INFORMATION PROVIDED**

Ms. Kelly reviewed the following Missouri Public Service Commission ("PSC") decisions:

- *In re Associated Natural Gas Company's Tariff Revisions*, 1999 Mo. PSC LEXIS 2.
- *In re Empire District Elec. Co.'s Tariff Sheets*, Case No. ER-2001-299 (Sept. 20, 2001).
- *In re Laclede Gas Co.'s Tariff Filing*, Case No GT-2001-329 (Sept. 20, 2001).
- *In re Missouri Public Service*, 1998 Mo. PSC LEXIS 21.
- *Petition of Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.*, 1997 Mo. PSC LEXIS 247.

Ms. Kelly reviewed the following court cases involving appeals of Missouri PSC decisions:

- *Barker v. Kansas City Gas Company*, 163 S.W. 854 (Mo. 1914).
- *Citizen's Gas Company of Hannibal v. PSC*, 8 F.2d 632 (W.D. Mo. 1925).
- *State ex rel. Associated Natural Gas Co. v. PSC*, 706 S.W.2d 870 (Mo. Ct. App. 1985).
- *State ex rel. Campbell Iron Co. v. PSC*, 296 S.W. 998 (Mo. 1927).
- *State ex rel. Capital City Water Co. v. PSC*, 252 S.W. 446 (Mo. 1923).
- *State ex rel. Chicago, Rock Island & Pac. R.R. Co. v. PSC*, 312 S.W.2d 791 (Mo. 1958).
- *State ex rel. City of St. Joseph v. PSC*, 30 S.W.2d 8 (Mo. 1930).
- *State ex rel. City of St. Louis v. PSC*, 34 S.W.2d 507 (Mo. 1930).
- *State ex rel. City of West Plains v. PSC*, 310 S.W.2d 925 (Mo. 1958).
- *State ex rel. Electric Co. of Missouri v. Atkinson*, 204 S.W. 897 (Mo. 1918).
- *State ex rel. Empire District Elec. v. PSC*, 100 S.W.2d 509 (Mo. 1936).
- *State ex rel. Harline v. PSC*, 343 S.W.2d 177 (Mo. Ct. App. 1960).
- *State ex rel. Hotel Continental v. Burton*, 334 S.W.2d 75 (Mo. 1960).
- *State ex rel. Jackson County v. PSC*, 532 S.W.2d 20 (Mo. 1975).
- *State ex rel. Joplin Water Works Co. v. PSC*, 495 S.W.2d 443 (Mo. 1973).
- *State ex rel. Laclede Gas Co. v. PSC*, 535 S.W.2d 561 (Mo. Ct. App. 1976).
- *State ex rel. Laclede Gas Co. v. PSC*, 600 S.W.2d 222 (Mo. Ct. App. 1980).

- *State ex rel. Martigney Creek Sewer Co. v. PSC*, 537 S.W.2d 388 (Mo. 1976).
- *State ex rel. McKittrick v. PSC*, 175 S.W.2d 857 (Mo. 1943).
- *State ex rel. Midwest Gas Users Ass'n v. PSC*, 976 SW.2d 470 (Mo. Ct. App. 1998).
- *State ex rel. Missouri Southern R.R. Co. v. PSC*, 168 S.W.2d 1156 (Mo. 1914).
- *State ex rel. Missouri Water Co. v. PSC*, 308 S.W. 2d 704 (Mo. 1957).
- *State ex rel. Pugh v. PSC*, 10 S.W.2d 946 (Mo. 1928).
- *State ex rel. Southwestern Bell Telephone Co. v. PSC*, 262 U.S. 276, 289 (1923).
- *State ex rel. Utility Consumers Council of Mo. v. PSC*, 585 S.W.2d 41 (Mo. 1979).
- *State ex rel. Valley Sewage Co. v. PSC*, 519 S.W.2d 845 (Mo. Ct. App. 1974).
- *State ex rel. Watts Engineering Co. v. PSC*, 191 S.W.2d 412 (Mo. 1917).

The attached information provided to the Missouri Public Service Commission Staff in response to the above data information request is accurate and complete, and contains no material misrepresentations or omissions, based upon present facts of which the undersigned has knowledge, information or belief. The undersigned agrees to immediately inform the Missouri Public Service Commission Staff if, during the pendency of Case No. EC-2002-1 before the Commission, any matters are discovered which would materially affect the accuracy or completeness of the attached information.

If these data are voluminous, please (1) identify the relevant documents and their location (2) make arrangements with requestor to have documents available for inspection in the Ameren, St. Louis, Missouri office, or other location mutually agreeable. Where identification of a document is requested, briefly describe the document (e.g. book, letter, memorandum, report) and state the following information as applicable for the particular document: name, title number, author, date of publication and publisher, addresses, date written, and the name and address of the person(s) having possession of the document. As used in this data request the term "document(s)" includes publication of any format, workpapers, letters, memoranda, notes, reports, analyses, computer analyses, test results, studies or data, recordings, transcriptions and printed, typed or written materials of every kind in your possession, custody or control or within your knowledge. The pronoun "you" or "your" refers to AmerenUE and its employees, contractors, agents or others employed by or acting in its behalf.

Date Response Received: \_\_\_\_\_

Signed by:

*Sue Ann Kelly*

Prepared by:

*Sue Ann Kelly*

ORDER CANCELLING GENERAL ORDER 38-A (CASE NO. 10,723)

- 1) Adopted December 28, 1945.
- 2) Effective January 31, 1946.
- 3) I think that it is possible that this order should be a General Order. It does lay out some procedures for companies to follow in accounting.
- 4) No evidence of any supplementary or cancelling orders.

## REPORT AND ORDER

On August 14, 1944, this Commission issued its General Order 33-A, Wilson, C., dissenting. The general order was directed to the gas, electric, water, telegraph, telephone and heating utilities under our jurisdiction and relates to depreciation and the accounting therefor by such utilities as prescribed by Sections 5656 and 5680, R.S. Mo., 1939. We stated in the general order that in our opinion the utilities are not fully complying with the provisions of Sections 5656 and 5680, in that the income from the investments of moneys in their depreciation reserve funds pertaining to property in Missouri is not being credited to and carried in such funds; also, that the utilities have their depreciation reserve funds invested in plant, securities and other properties and are deriving income from such investments. The general order required the utilities to file with this Commission on or before October 2, 1944, (a) statements showing income derived from their depreciation reserve funds for the year ended July 31, 1944, (b) copies of balance sheets as of July 31, 1944, and (c) statements showing income derived from all sources for the year ended July 31, 1944; and provided that unless appropriate pleadings showing cause to the contrary should be filed with this Commission on or before October 2, 1944, the utilities not so pleading would be required, on and after January 1, 1945, to credit their depreciation reserve funds pertaining to property in Missouri with the income derived from the investment of moneys in such funds, and to reduce their annual charges to operating income for depreciation by the amount of such income. The general order further provided that unless appropriate pleadings showing cause to the contrary should be filed with this Commission on or before October 2, 1944, the utilities would be required to set aside moneys and accrue same to their depreciation funds at the same annual rates then being used for such accruals, either pursuant to orders of this Commission or by orders of their managements, and to continue such rates for accruals unless and until cause should be shown why other and different rates should be used. Finally, the general order



provided that if appropriate pleading should be filed by any public utility, the issues raised thereby would be set down for hearing before this Commission on proper notice.

A copy of General Order 38-A was served on each utility in Missouri of the classification affected by the order. Almost without exception, such utilities filed pleadings within the allotted time which were designed to show cause why the terms and provisions of General Order 38-A should not be applied. Various objections and questions were raised in the pleadings, both on legal and equitable grounds. Thereafter, conferences were held between representatives of certain of the utilities and this Commission and its staff, and a report was submitted to our staff by a committee of accountants representing the utilities.<sup>1/</sup> Following this, the matters involved were consolidated into this Case No. 10,273 and set down for hearing at Jefferson City on December 17, 1945, upon appropriate notice to all interested parties. Such hearing was duly held and at that time the cities of St. Louis and Kansas City were granted authority to intervene. All of the utilities which desired to be heard in the matter were represented by officials or by counsel. At the close of the hearing all utilities represented were advised by the Commission that unless they expressed disagreement with the evidence presented on behalf of the utilities it would be assumed that all adopted the evidence proffered at the hearing. Most of those present expressed their concurrence and none objected. For the reason that this is a matter of paramount importance, we deem it advisable to discuss the issues fully.

As is indicated above, the issuance of General Order 38-A arose out of the provisions of Sections 5656 and 5680 of our public utility act which relate to depreciation and depreciation accounting.<sup>1/</sup> The provisions of the two sections are identical except that 5656 applies to gas, electric and

---

<sup>1/</sup> This report, dated June 11, 1945, deals with methods for determining the amount of income from depreciation funds. It was submitted at the request of our staff as a result of conferences between our staff and the utilities' accounting committee.

water utilities and 5680 to telegraph and telephone utilities; such provisions are made applicable to heating utilities by Section 5684. Section 5656 is quoted below:

"The commission shall have power, after hearing, to require any or all gas corporations, electrical corporations and water corporations to carry a proper and adequate depreciation account in accordance with such rules, regulations and forms of account as the commission may prescribe. The commission may, from time to time, ascertain and determine and by order fix the proper and adequate rates of depreciation of the several classes of property of such corporation, person or public utility. Each gas corporation, electrical corporation and water corporation shall conform its depreciation accounts to the rates so ascertained, determined and fixed, and shall set aside the moneys so provided for out of earnings and carry the same in a depreciation fund and expend such fund only for such purposes and under such rules and regulations, both as to original expenditure and subsequent replacement, as the commission may prescribe. The income from the investments of moneys in such fund shall likewise be carried in such fund."

Pursuant to the authority granted by Sections 5656 and 5680, this Commission, in the past, has fixed depreciation rates for most of the utilities under its jurisdiction; in some instances the utilities have provided for depreciation based on rates fixed by their managements. Such rates have been designed to provide depreciation within the useful life of the utility property. The utilities have used the funds accumulated by reason of their depreciation reserve provisions for such purposes as construction of additions, betterments and extensions of property and plant, working capital and investments in securities,<sup>2/</sup> and admit that they are deriving income from such use of the funds. It is the income attributable to use by the utilities of depreciation funds that we are here concerned with. For Sections 5656 and 5680 provide that "the income from the investments of moneys in such fund (the depreciation fund) shall likewise be carried in such fund."

Although the utilities strenuously deny the proposition that their customers have any interest, in law or in fact, in depreciation funds, or any other utility funds or property, their witnesses agree with the validity

<sup>2/</sup> Since depreciation funds are not segregated from other funds in the accounting records of the utilities, it is not possible to trace the particular use of all of such funds. It can be determined, however, that such funds, together with funds procured from other sources, have been used by the utilities for such purposes as those enumerated.

of the principle that when an undepreciated rate base is used, a proper credit attributable to the use by the utilities of depreciation funds can fairly and equitably be applied for the benefit of the customers.<sup>3/</sup> We do not see how this principle can be considered as other than fair and equitable. For depreciation is a component part of established rates for service and the funds to pay for depreciation are currently supplied to the utilities by their customers through their rates for service. And when such funds, pending their use for replacement of completely depreciated and retired plant, are used by the utilities for other purposes, the customers are equitably entitled, through their rates for service, to appropriate credit for such use, just as any investor is entitled to a return on funds supplied by him to a corporation for the corporation's use.<sup>4/</sup> Accordingly, we shall require that appropriate credit shall be given with respect to the utilities' use of the depreciation funds, and that such credit shall take the form of a reduction of the utilities' operating expenses, which may in turn reduce the allowable return.

It is obvious, however, that if the utilities allowable return is reduced by income on depreciation funds, the utility rate base upon which the allowable return is predicated, should be an undepreciated rate base. This is true for the reason that to reduce the allowable return by deducting depreciation from the rate base and to also reduce it by income on the depreciation funds would obviously constitute duplication. While, in the past this Commission has followed the rulings of the Courts in fixing the rate base for the utilities, which required deduction of depreciation from the rate base, and under which the interest or income methods of computing

---

<sup>3/</sup> General Order 38-A provided that such income would be applied in reduction of annual charges to operating income for depreciation. This would reduce the utilities' allowable return, and the overall cost of service to the utilities' customers.

<sup>4/</sup> As was stated by Prof. Herbert B. Dorau of Columbia University, a recognized authority in these matters, in his article entitled "Economic Implications of Public Utility Depreciation Accounting" (see The New York Certified Public Accountant, June 1944) "...It must be recognized that the assets reflected by the depreciation reserve balances arise from payments made by customers in order to meet a future liability, and that the customer is entitled to a return or compensation for the use of such funds by the company according to the character and extent of their employment as earnings assets until they are used up in extinguishing the liability reflected by the reserve..."

depreciation provisions in determination of the allowable return could not equitably be applied, we interpret the recent decisions of the United States Supreme Court in the Natural Gas Pipe Line Co. case and the Hope Natural Gas Co. case as no longer requiring adherence to the former rules.<sup>5/</sup>

This Commission for some time has been concerned with the long delays and cumbersome procedure inherent in the determination of costs of reproduction of utility properties and the existing depreciation in utility properties, and has been desirous of adopting a rate making formula which will be simple, expeditious and effective. We are convinced that the so-called "original cost rate base,"<sup>6/</sup> appropriately modified, adequately answers those requirements as to the utility rate base. Accordingly, it will be the policy of this Commission in the future, whenever possible and warranted by the facts, to fix the utility rate base upon which the allowable return is predicated based on the undepreciated original cost of the utility property used and useful in the public service, to which will be added materials and supplies and a reasonable allowance for cash working capital. Other adjustments in this rate base may be made when justified by the facts.

With such a rate base, "income from the investment of moneys in depreciation funds" may be appropriately recognized.

The question presents itself as to whether the utilities shall be required to currently record in their books of account, as a reduction of

---

<sup>5/</sup> Federal Power Commission v. Natural Gas Pipe Line Co., 315 U.S. 575, 62 S. Ct. 736. Federal Power Commission et. al. v. Hope Natural Gas Co., 320 U.S. 591, 64 S. Ct. 281.

<sup>6/</sup> The "original cost" rate base is sometimes referred to as "prudent investment," and may be modified when appropriate to reflect other allowable costs. The basic foundation, subject to appropriate modification, is the actual legitimate cost of the utility property at the time of its construction and dedication to the public service.

their annual charges to operating income for depreciation, the income attributable to their use of depreciation funds. Since this is a rate making matter, adopted for the primary purpose of preserving the principles of equity as between the customers of the utilities and the utilities, we see no reason for such a requirement. However, we shall require, in order that we may be currently informed and in a position to take such action as may be necessary, that the utilities shall include in their annual reports, and in such other reports that may be required by this Commission from time to time, schedules in such form as we shall prescribe showing the income from the investment of moneys in depreciation funds.

Perhaps the most difficult question for decision in this matter is the question of how the income from the investment of moneys in depreciation funds shall be determined. This question divides itself into two parts, (1) ascertainment of the principal amount of depreciation funds; and (2) having ascertained such principal amount, methods for determining the income attributable to the ascertained principal amount of the funds.

As to the first part of this question, it is obvious that the principal amounts of depreciation funds are exactly represented by the balances in the utilities' depreciation reserves, which are usually provided from operating income. However, the evidence shows that, in some instances, depreciation reserves have been provided, in part, not from operating income, but by appropriations from utility surplus, or otherwise than from operating income. It is obvious, that in such instances, depreciation funds have been provided by the utilities themselves, and not by their customers, and, accordingly, that in ascertaining the principal amount of depreciation funds subject to such income credit that we may impose, that total depreciation reserve balances should be adjusted by any portions thereof so provided. We will permit such adjustments but shall require convincing proof as to the validity thereof.

There is considerable evidence in the record relating to methods for determining the income attributable to the ascertained principal amount

of depreciation funds. We do not deem it necessary to review all of such evidence, but do consider it advisable to set forth the fundamental considerations which have formed the bases for our conclusions, including a brief discussion of the nature of depreciation funds and the relationship of the utilities and the utilities' customers to such funds. At the outset it should be stated that we are not dealing with the problem of determining accrued depreciation from the standpoint of the utility rate base, but rather the question of an appropriate credit which may be equitably applied for the benefit of the customers as representing income applicable to depreciation funds.

Depreciation, of course, represents the consumption in service of the utility property and is a part of the cost of the services rendered. Accordingly, the rates for service are designed to include a component for depreciation, in addition to all other costs of service, and a fair return upon the investment. It is an obligation of the customer to pay in his rates for the cost of the service, including the cost of depreciation, just as it is an obligation of the utility to render the service at cost, plus a fair return upon the investment. One of the objectives of depreciation accounting is to provide a reasonable method for charging currently to income the cost of depreciation, in such orderly manner that those in whose service the property is used up shall pay therefor.

Depreciation accounting results in the accumulation of moneys by the utility, which are commonly referred to as "depreciation funds", or "depreciation reserve funds". Accumulated depreciation funds cannot be returned to the investors of the capital but must be retained by the utilities so that when utility plant wears out in service, funds shall be available to provide new facilities in replacement of the worn out plant. Accordingly, depreciation funds are in the nature of trust funds, maintained for and dedicated to the replacement of worn out plant. The utilities are the custodians of the funds and are responsible for them to the end that funds shall be available as required to replace worn out plant and a continuity of service shall be maintained. And when, pending the use of depreciation funds for the

replacement of worn out plant, the utilities use the funds for other purposes, they are, in practical effect, borrowing from the funds. As we have previously stated, the utilities, from time to time, use the funds for such purposes as working capital, construction of property or investments in securities, and admit that they earn income from such use of the funds. The question before us is the rate of interest that the utilities shall be required to pay for such use of the funds.

We are aware that, to the extent possible, the utilities use accumulated depreciation funds for construction of property and that the utilities earn income from such property. However, it must be borne in mind that such property belongs to the utilities and that they (the utilities) are charged with the responsibility to maintain and operate the property in the public interest to the same extent and in the same manner as they are required to maintain and operate property acquired or constructed from funds derived from investors. The utilities assume all of the hazards and risks associated with the ownership, management and operation of such property, including any losses or reductions of earnings below a fair or compensatory return, whereas the customers assume no responsibilities or risks whatever, with respect to the property. And the utilities are justly entitled to receive proper compensation for assuming those responsibilities and risks. To deprive the utilities of the full amount of the income from such property, as interest on depreciation funds, would be grossly unfair, and would be equivalent to confiscating the property for the exclusive benefit of the customers, and at the same time requiring the utilities to gratuitously operate the property and assume all of the risks as to the property and its operation. However, the customers are entitled to share in such income at least to the extent of the value of depreciation funds, just as any lender of funds is paid from the income of a corporation for the value of his funds.

There is considerable testimony in the record as to the proper rate of interest which should be applied with respect to the utilities' use of depreciation funds. Witnesses for the utilities assert that when the funds

are used for construction of additional property, the interest rate should not exceed, or should be less than the rate the utilities would be required to pay if the funds were borrowed on long-term funded obligations, such as first mortgage bonds. These witnesses introduced evidence showing that, for some time in the past, utility bonds were marketed at approximately 3 percent per annum, and that recently two of our larger Missouri utilities sold their bonds (or debentures) at an approximate yield of  $2 \frac{3}{4}$  percent. The witnesses point out that the cost of money and the worth or value of money are largely dependent on the element of risk, and maintain that there is less risk associated with depreciation funds than with any class of utility capital, even first mortgage bonds. In support of their position, the witnesses point out that the income attributable to the use of depreciation funds would be applied for the benefit of customers in reduction of the utilities' allowable return prior to and without regard to the payment of interest on bonds or other obligations, and, thus, that as to safety of income, depreciation funds rank ahead of bonds or other obligations; and as to principal, that the amounts of depreciation funds to which interest rates would be applied are completely within the jurisdiction of this Commission, and thus are subject to little, if any, risk. The witnesses further contend that, as a matter of fairness, and bearing in mind that interest on depreciation funds will be applied in reduction of the utilities' allowable return, the utilities, in any event, should not be required to pay more for depreciation funds, when used by them for construction of additional property, than they would be required to pay out of their allowable return for funds they could borrow on long-term funded obligation.

Other witnesses referred to the fact that at times the utilities are unable to use depreciation funds for construction of additional property. They point to the recent war period, when restrictions on materials needed for the war effort so curtailed construction that many utilities could not use depreciation funds for property additions and extensions, and that as a result, depreciation funds remained idle or were invested in short-term



government securities, yielding in many instances less than 1 percent per annum. It was stated that similar conditions have occurred during periods of high prices or industrial depression. The witnesses further stated that even in normal times accumulated depreciation funds cannot always be immediately used for property additions, resulting in a lag between the time the funds become available and the time they may be so used, during which periods the funds are idle and earn no income. The witnesses urged that these conditions be taken into account in fixing the interest rate for depreciation funds.

Other witnesses for the utilities expressed the view that an appropriate interest rate for depreciation funds should not exceed the interest rates on government securities, which they stated range from less than 1% to approximately 2% per annum. They pointed to the trust character of depreciation funds, and asserted that the interest rate for government securities most nearly reflects the worth of trust funds and the risks associated with trust funds.

An Exhibit which was submitted in evidence to show yields on a representative list of high grade bonds included only two Missouri utility companies. One of these was earning a yield to maturity of 3.46%, the other was earning 2.63%. The Commission is aware that only two Missouri utilities have bonds outstanding which bear a coupon rate of less than 3%. Other utility bonds which have been issued in Missouri have coupon rates in excess of 3%. In some cases the rate is considerably in excess of 3%.

We have given careful consideration to all of the evidence introduced in this proceeding, and also to the principles above discussed relating to the nature of depreciation funds. There can be no doubt that when the utilities use depreciation funds for construction of property (which, as we have before indicated, represents the predominant use of the funds) the utilities are entitled to just compensation for discharging their obligations to manage and operate such property in the public interest, and for assuming the

U

risks associated with such property, and that to deprive the utilities of a disproportionate share of the permissible income from such property, as income on depreciation funds, would be unfair to the utilities. On the other hand, the customers of the utilities, who supply depreciation funds, are entitled to receive adequate and just recognition with respect to the use of the funds by the utilities consistent with the worth or value of the funds.

The fixing of an interest rate for depreciation funds is an integral part of the rate making process in public utility regulation, since the interest credit produced thereby directly affects the utilities' allowable return and the rates charged to the public for utility service. The Public Service Commission Act (Chapter 35, R.S. Mo. 1939) establishes the policies of this State in connection with public utility regulation, and while these policies are necessarily set forth in the act in broad outline, Section 5579 of the act vests this Commission with "all powers necessary or proper to enable it to carry out fully and effectually all of the purposes (of the act).<sup>2</sup> And one of the primary purposes of our Public Service Commission Act is just and reasonable rates and charges for utility service.

Accordingly, we believe that the fixing of the interest rate for depreciation funds is a function of the regulatory authority, and that under the general powers delegated to us we are authorized to fix the interest rate for depreciation funds to the end that the rates charged in this State for public utility service shall be just and reasonable, and the policies established by the legislature shall be fully and effectually carried out. Moreover, Sections 5656 and 5680 of the act authorize this Commission, in connection with depreciation funds, to prescribe, in its discretion, rules and regulations "both as to original expenditure and subsequent replacement" of such funds and further provide, "The income from investments of moneys in such fund shall likewise be carried in such fund." We believe that such authority

---

U As was stated in the Report to the Board of Public Utility Commissioners of New Jersey on the Rate Adjustment Plan for New Jersey Power & Light Company (see Page 66) "The utility is entitled to compensation for management of the investment and for performance of the risk taking function. Unless the enterprise is reasonably compensated, management might be expected in the absence of regulatory restraint, to reduce the risk and responsibility by investment (of depreciation funds) in government bonds, or other relatively risk-free securities."

necessarily includes the authority to prescribe rules and regulations as to the amounts to be credited for the use of such funds.

Upon consideration of all of the evidence in this matter, and based upon our intimate knowledge of the operations and finances of the utilities under our jurisdiction, and taking into consideration the fact that the utilities at times, varying with economic conditions, are not able to invest depreciation reserve funds in income producing assets, we are of the opinion that an appropriate interest rate for use in determining the income from the investment of moneys in depreciation funds to be applied in the rate making process in reduction of the utilities' allowable return is 3% per annum. We are also of the opinion, since the circumstances surrounding the use of depreciation funds are generally the same as to all utilities, that such rate should be applied in the case of all of the gas, electric, water, telegraph, telephone, and heating utilities under our jurisdiction. However, if it should appear to the Commission or if any utility shall prove that due to unusual or extraordinary circumstances, such rate is not fairly and equitably applicable to it, such rate may be modified according to the circumstances of the particular case.

In conclusion, we are of the opinion that the ratemaking practices and policies established in this order are an important step in promoting efficient public utility regulation in this State. This is particularly true in connection with our announced policy relating to the establishment of the utility rate base in future proceedings. For a rate base predicated on original cost can be fixed with a minimum of delay, and original cost having once been established, can be brought up to date on short notice. Moreover, and of equal importance, is the fact that original cost avoids the inflationary effects of reproduction cost in the establishment of the rate base. Also, the consideration of income from the investment of moneys in depreciation reserve funds in the fixing of rates is in the direction of reducing the overall cost of service.

We are also of the opinion that these practices and policies will be of advantage to the utilities. Their rate base will be stable, and they will be able to determine at all times with reasonable exactitude their position as to allowable income, and thus be in a position to plan more intelligently for the future. In addition, the public utility industry requires large amounts of capital which must be secured on the open market in competition with other industries. And with a stabilized rate structure, capital requirements can be more effectively financed.

Accordingly, it is

ORDERED: 1. That General Order 38-A, issued by this Commission on August 14, 1944, be and is hereby cancelled, set aside and for naught held.

ORDERED: 2. That in the process of determining the reasonableness of rates for service, income shall be determined on the depreciation funds of the gas, electric, water, telegraph, telephone and heating utilities pertaining to their properties used and useful in the public service in Missouri, and shall be applied in reduction of the annual charges to operating income of such utilities.

ORDERED: 3. That the income from the investment of moneys in depreciation funds shall be computed at the rate of 3 percent per annum of the principal amount of such depreciation funds.

ORDERED: 4. That the principal amount of depreciation funds of any such utility, for the purposes of this order, shall be deemed to be equivalent to the balance in the depreciation reserve account of any such utility regardless of whether or not any such depreciation reserve account may be represented by a segregated fund earmarked for such purpose; provided, however, that the principal amount of such depreciation funds may be adjusted by the portion or portions thereof which may have been provided under circumstances other than by charges to operating income, or otherwise, such adjustments to be subject to the approval of this Commission. The terms "depreciation funds" and "depreciation reserve accounts" shall be deemed to

include the terms "retirement funds" and "retirement reserve accounts."

ORDERED: 5. That the rate of 3 percent per annum referred to in Ordered: 3 above shall be applied in the case of each gas, electric, water, telegraph, telephone and heating utility of the State of Missouri, provided, however, that modification of such rate may be made upon the Commission's own motion or upon proper showing by a utility that such rate is not reasonably and equitably applicable to it.

ORDERED: 6. That such utilities shall prepare and include in their annual reports to this Commission commencing with their annual reports for the year 1945, and in such other reports that may be required by this Commission from time to time, schedules showing for the year or period covered by such reports, the income from the investment of moneys in depreciation funds. The schedules referred to shall be in the form prescribed by this Commission and shall include, among other things that may be prescribed (1) the principal amount of depreciation funds as represented by balances in depreciation reserve accounts; (2) any adjustments of such depreciation funds and accounts with complete details and explanations thereof; and (3) the amount of the income from the investment of moneys in depreciation funds computed at the rate of 3 percent per annum, or such other rate as may be prescribed by order of this Commission.

ORDERED: 7. That the Commission shall retain jurisdiction of this proceeding for the purpose of making any change or changes in the interest rate prescribed in paragraph "Ordered: 3" hereof that may be warranted.

ORDERED: 8. That this order shall take effect on and after January 31, 1946, and that the Secretary of this Commission shall forthwith serve a copy of this order on all parties interested herein, and that said interested parties be required to notify the Commission on or before January 31, 1946 in the manner required by Section 5601, R.S. Mo. 1939, whether the terms of this order are accepted and will be obeyed.

Osburn, Chr., Williams, Henson and  
McClintock, CC., concur.  
Wilson, C., dissents in separate  
opinion.

BY THE COMMISSION

*Willard B. Leavitt*  
WILLARD B. LEAVITT,  
SECRETARY

Dated at Jefferson City, Missouri,

Schedule 3-15

DISSENTING OPINION OF COMMISSIONER WILSON

I am unable to concur in this order. I am still of the opinion which I expressed on July 17, 1944 at the time of the issuance of General Order No. 38, and On August 14, 1944 at the time of the issuance of General Order No. 38-A that there is nothing in the language of the statute - Sections 5656 and 5680, R.S. Mo. 1939 - either express or implied, or elsewhere in the law which authorizes the making of such an order.

Under these sections this Commission does not have power to fix the rate for earnings upon the depreciation account. In the case of State ex rel. Empire District Electric Company v. Public Service Commission, 339 Mo. 1188, 100 SW (2d) 509 1.c. 511, Judge Frank speaking for the Court said:

"The power of the commission to make orders relative to the depreciation reserve of the company is conferred by statute. We must therefore look to the statute to determine whether the commission had authority to make the order in question. It has been well said that, 'when a particular power is exercised by the commission, or is claimed for it, that power should have its basis in the language of the statute, or should be necessarily implied therefrom.' People ex rel. Railways Co. v. Public Service Commission, 223 N.Y. 373, 119 N.E. 848, 849; Havre De Grace & Perryville Bridge Co. v. Towers, 132 Md. 16, 103 A. 319. Turning to the statute, we find that it gives the commission power, after hearing, to make an order requiring the company to carry a depreciation reserve account in an amount fixed by the commission, subject to the regulatory control of the commission."

At the hearing it was given as an opinion by the President of the Union Electric Company of Missouri testifying upon behalf of the utilities that the Commission does not have the power to fix a rate for earnings upon the depreciation account under the language of the last sentence contained in said Sections 5656 and 5680, i.e., "The income from investments of moneys in such fund shall likewise be carried in such fund." This witness stated that it was his opinion that that language applied to the sinking-fund method rather than the straight-line method of providing for depreciation. The witness stated that it was his opinion that the Commission had the power to fix a rate for the earnings on the investment of depreciation funds in determining what is a fair rate and what is a fair rate base. I agree with the opinion of this witness that this language does not apply to the straight-line method of providing for depreciation and believe that this language

in the statute is probably explainable by the fact that the Public Service Commission was originally considered to have jurisdiction over municipally-owned utilities the depreciation requirements of which are generally provided for under the terms of the mortgages in the form of a sinking-fund.

I cannot agree, however, that our general rate-making powers give us the right to fix a rate for the earnings upon the depreciation account applicable to all electric, gas, water, steam-heating, telegraph and telephone utilities operating under the jurisdiction of this Commission alike when conditions and circumstances relating to the investment of depreciation accounts vary with the several utilities. That there are various circumstances was recognized by counsel conducting the hearing on behalf of the utilities at the outset of the hearing and is recognized by the Report and Order itself in providing in ORDERED: 5. that "modification of such rate may be made upon the Commission's own motion or upon proper showing by such utility that such rate is not reasonably and equitably applicable to it." It is my belief that even if the Commission had power to make a general order upon this subject, and if the matter were a proper subject for a general order, which I do not think it is, the evidence is not sufficient upon which to base such a general order as the Commission does not have before it ample evidence touching the circumstances relating to the various utilities, and the rate so fixed can be nothing more than a guess and it is conceivable that it may result that there are as many exceptions as there are utilities which may come within the provisions of the Order.

The statute reads in part as follows:

"The commission may, from time to time, ascertain and determine and by order fix the proper and adequate rates of depreciation of the several classes of property of such corporation, person or public utility."

It is to be noted that the singular number is used - "corporation, person or public utility" not corporations, persons and public utilities. Also, the statute reads further:

"Each gas corporation, electrical corporation and water corporation shall conform its depreciation accounts to the rates so ascertained, determined and fixed, and shall set aside the moneys so provided for out of earnings and

carry the same in a depreciation fund and expend such fund only for such purposes and under such rules and regulations, both as to original expenditure and subsequent replacement, as the commission may prescribe."

In Section 5680 relating to telegraph and telephone corporations the language used is as follows:

"The commission, may, from time to time, ascertain and determine and by order fix the proper and adequate rates of depreciation of the several classes of property of such public utility."

and:

"Each telegraph corporation and telephone corporation shall conform its depreciation accounts to the rates so ascertained, determined and fixed, and shall set aside the money . . ."

Section 5638 relating to common carriers provides in part as follows:

"The commission may, from time to time, ascertain and determine and by order fix the proper and adequate rates of depreciation of the several classes of property of such corporation, person or public utility. Each railroad corporation, street railroad corporation and common carrier shall conform its depreciation accounts to the rates so ascertained, . . ."

I believe this statute contemplates that depreciation requirements shall be fixed by the Commission for each utility singly and not collectively. It is my opinion that this matter is not a proper subject for a general order, but that the jurisdiction of the Commission over the depreciation reserve of the several companies should be exercised in individual cases, and I do not consider this impossible or impracticable, but rather a problem that can be accomplished with an adequate staff and diligent effort.

The Order is further objectionable for the reason that it assumes that the Commission has power to require the investment of the depreciation account. If the depreciation account is not invested and there are no earnings, then the fixing of three per cent is confiscatory and for that reason unlawful.

Section 5638 R.S. Mo. 1939 is identical with Sections 5656 and 5630 except that it applies to railroad corporations, street railroad corporations and common carriers. This Order is not made applicable to railroad corporations, street railways and common carriers and for that reason is discriminatory.

Underscoring by writer:



After careful consideration, it is my opinion that the Order is unlawful and exceeds the powers of the Commission.

Agnes Mac Wilson  
Commissioner.

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION  
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

CASE NO. 10,723

IN THE MATTER OF GENERAL ORDER NO. 38-A

No. 10,511 Alma Telephone Company, Albany  
Telephone Company, Auxvasse Telephone  
Company, Ava Telephone Company, Blackwater-Arrow  
Rock Telephone Company, Bland Telephone Company,  
Bolivar Telephone Company, Bosworth Telephone  
Company, Bourbon Telephone Company, Branson  
Telephone Company, Brashear, Hurdland & Novelty  
Telephone Company, Dorsey Telephone Company,  
Bucklin & Ethel Telephone Company, Buffalo  
Telephone Company, Inland Telephone Exchange,  
Cassville Telephone Company, Concordia Telephone  
Company, Crane Telephone Company, Creighton  
Telephone Company, DeSoto Telephone Exchange,  
Triangle Telephone Exchange, Doniphan Tele-  
phone Company, Durham & Maywood Telephone Company,  
El Dorado Springs Telephone Company, Ellington  
Telephone Company, Jones Telephone Company,  
Pleasanton Telephone Company, Galt Telephone  
Company, The Inter-County Telephone Company,  
Clearfork Telephone Company, Mid-Missouri Tele-  
phone Company, Grant City Telephone Corporation,  
Golden City Telephone Company, D. C. Myers  
Telephone Company, Greenfield Telephone Company,  
Hale Telephone Company, Cass County Telephone  
Company, Citizens Telephone Company, Hume &  
Matz Telephone Company, Huntsville Telephone  
Company, Ironton-Arcadia Telephone Company,  
Laredo Telephone Company, LaBelle Telephone  
Company, Laclede Telephone Exchange, LaPlata  
Telephone Company, Leonard Telephone Exchange,  
West Lawn Telephone Company, Liberal Mutual  
Telephone Company, Madison Telephone Exchange,  
Hansfield Telephone Company, Webster County  
Telephone Company, Martinsburg Telephone Exchange,  
The Hanamo Telephone Company, Mendon-Sumner  
Telephone Company, West Missouri Telephone Ser-  
vice, Farmers Telephone Company of Sullivan County,  
Miller Community Telephone Company, Mokane Tele-  
phone Company, Newark Telephone Company, New  
London Telephone Company, Oregon Farmers Mutual  
Telephone Company, Osage Valley Telephone Company,  
Christian County Telephone Company, Northside  
Telephone Company, Home Telephone Company of  
Perry, Clinton County Telephone Company, Middle  
States Utilities Company, Potosi Telephone Com-  
pany, Richards Telephone Exchange, Rich Hill  
Telephone Exchange, Rosebud Telephone Company,  
Ozark Central Telephone Company, St. James  
Telephone Company, Salisbury Home Telephone  
Company, Andrew County Mutual Telephone Company,

Seneca Telephone Company, Consolidated Telephone Company, Steffenville Telephone Exchange, Fidelity Telephone Company, Atchison County Telephone Company, Carter County Telephone Company, Vandalia Union Telephone Company, Central Missouri Telephone Company, Wentworth Telephone Company, Lincoln Telephone Company, Wheatland Telephone Company.

No. 10,515 Carl Junction Gas Company.  
No. 10,516 Central West Utility Company.  
No. 10,517 The Empire District Electric Company.  
No. 10,518 The Gas Service Company.  
No. 10,519 The Kansas City Gas Company.  
No. 10,520 Kansas Gas and Electric Company.  
No. 10,521 Laclede Power & Light Company.

No. 10,522 Missouri Telephone Company and Crane Telephone Company.

No. 10,523 Missouri Utilities Company.

No. 10,524 Joplin Water Works Company.

No. 10,525 St. Joseph Water Company.

No. 10,526 Gasconade Power Company.

No. 10,527 Missouri Power & Light Company.

No. 10,528 Capital City Water Company.

No. 10,529 The Laclede Gas Light Company.

No. 10,530 Kansas City Power & Light Company.

No. 10,531 Andrew County Mutual Telephone Company.

No. 10,532 Clinton County Telephone Company.

No. 10,533 Middle States Utilities Company of Missouri.

No. 10,534 City Light & Traction Company.

No. 10,535 Citizens Gas Company of Hannibal.

No. 10,536 East Missouri Power Company.

No. 10,537 Missouri Edison Company.

No. 10,538 Sedalia Water Company.

No. 10,539 St. Joseph Light & Power Company

No. 10,540 Springfield City Water Company.

No. 10,541 St. Louis County Gas Company.

No. 10,542 Union Electric Company of Missouri.

No. 10,543 Western Light & Telephone Company.

No. 10,544 St. Louis County Water Company.

No. 10,545 Missouri Water Company.

No. 10,546 Arkansas-Missouri Power Corporation.

No. 10,547 Consumers Public Service Company.

No. 10,548 Independence Waterworks Company.

No. 10,549 Maryville Electric Light & Power Company.

No. 10,559 Missouri Public Service Corporation.

No. 10,551 Missouri Natural Gas Company.

No. 10,552 Missouri Gas & Electric Service Company.

No. 10,553 Missouri Western Gas Company.

No. 10,554 The United Telephone Company.

No. 10,555 Capital City Telephone Company.

No. 10,556 Southeast Missouri Telephone Company.

No. 10,557 Southwestern Bell Telephone Company.

No. 10,558 The Western Union Telegraph Company.

No. 10,560 Missouri General Utilities Company.

Ameren Services

One Ameren Plaza  
1901 Chouteau Avenue  
PO Box 66149  
St. Louis, MO 63166-6149  
**314.621.3222**

314.554.2514  
314.554.4014 (fax)  
tbyrne@ameren.com

June 3, 2002

**VIA FAX AND U.S. MAIL**  
(573) 751-9285



Mr. Steve Dottheim  
Missouri Public Service Commission  
200 Madison Street, Suite 100  
Governor Office Building  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Case No. EC-2002-1

Dear Mr. Dottheim:

AmerenUE hereby objects to Staff Data Request No. 179 in the above matter on the grounds that the information requested is irrelevant to the issues in this proceeding. In addition, the information sought by this data request would be unduly burdensome for AmerenUE to produce in that it covers rate cases filed since 1950 and annual reports filed since 1945. Finally, the Company objects to the request on the ground that it seeks information that is equally accessible by both the Staff and the Company in the Commission records department or in reported cases. Notwithstanding this objection, AmerenUE will provide a response to this request to the extent it seeks information which is not objectionable, and which is in the Company's possession.

If you have any questions, please contact me or Mary Hoyt to discuss our objection to this data request.

Very truly yours,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Thomas M. Byrne", with a long, sweeping horizontal line extending to the right.

Thomas M. Byrne  
Associate General Counsel

RECEIVED  
JUN 10 2002

COMMISSION COUNCIL  
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

No. 179

## DATA INFORMATION REQUEST

Union Electric Company

CASE NO. EC-02-001

Requested From: Mary Hoyt

Date Requested: 05/24/02

## Information Requested:

For each rate/complaint case UE has filed since 1950, please cite the cases UE has filed in compliance with rule 4 CSR 210-10.020. Provide copies of the witness's testimony and exhibits that document the inclusion of the above rule. If the Company did not file in conformance with the rule, please provide copies of the Company's request for a variance from the rule. Also, please identify and provide copies of the applicable sections of the Company's annual report filings with the Commission since 1945, that detail compliance with the rule mentioned above.

Requested By: Greg Meyer

Information Provided:

The attached information provided to the Missouri Public Service Commission Staff in response to the above data information request is accurate and complete, and contains no material misrepresentations or omissions, based upon present facts of which the undersigned has knowledge, information or belief. The undersigned agrees to immediately inform the Missouri Public Service Commission Staff if, during the pendency of Case No. EC-02-001 before the Commission, any matters are discovered which would materially affect the accuracy or completeness of the attached information.

If these data are voluminous, please (1) identify the relevant documents and their location (2) make arrangements with requestor to have documents available for inspection in the Union Electric Company office, or other location mutually agreeable. Where identification of a document is requested, briefly describe the document (e.g. book, letter, memorandum, report) and state the following information as applicable for the particular document: name, title, number, author, date of publication and publisher, addresses, date written, and the name and address of the person(s) having possession of the document. As used in this data request the term "document(s)" includes publication of any format, workpapers, letters, memoranda, notes, reports, analyses, computer analyses, test results, studies of data, recordings, transcriptions and printed, typed or written materials of every kind in your possession, custody or control within your knowledge. The pronoun "you" or "your" refers to Union Electric Company and its employees, contractors, agents or others employed by or acting in its behalf.

Signed By: \_\_\_\_\_

Date Response Received: \_\_\_\_\_

Schedule 4-2

Prepared By: \_\_\_\_\_

**STATEMENT A**
**COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET**

Assets and Other Debits

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Sch. Page No. (b)	Balance Beginning of Year (c)	Balance End of Year (d)	Increase or Decrease (e)
<b>UTILITY PLANT</b>					
2	(100) Utility Plant	16	\$ 155 941 491.19	\$ 167 260 791.16	11 319 290.27
3	Less Reserve for Depreciation, Depletion, Amortization, Accts. 250, 251, 252	16			
4	Utility Plant Less Reserve	16			
5	(102) Utility Plant Adjustment, Less reserve				
6	Included in Acct. 258				
7	<b>INVESTMENT AND FUND ACCOUNTS</b>				
8	(110) Other Physical Property, Less reserve	22			
9	Less depreciation, Acct. 253	46	196 197.47	160 677.06	(35 520.41)
10	(111) Invest. in Assoc. Companies, Less reserve	23			
11	Included in Acct. 258	46	106 513 088.45	126 597 424.27	20 084 405.76
12	(112) Other Investments, Less reserve	23			
13	In Acct. 258	48	1.00	1.00	-
14	(113) Sinking Funds	24			
15	(114) Miscellaneous Special Funds	24			
16	Net Investment and Fund Accounts		106 709 286.92	126 758 172.29	20 048 885.37
17	<b>CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS</b>				
18	(120) Cash		3 407 729.00	3 603 031.57	195 302.57
19	(121) Special Deposits	25	501 001.11	631 872.70	130 871.59
20	(122) Working Funds		53 665.00	63 725.00	10 060.00
21	(123) Temporary Cash Investments	23	11 000 000.00	5 500 000.00	(5 500 000.00)
22	Receivables				
23	(124) Note Receivable	26	30 241.72	22 536.50	(7 705.22)
24	(125) Accounts Receivable	27	7 027 542.25	3 105 159.74	(3 922 382.51)
25	(126) Receivables from Associated Companies	28	52 621.77	95 397.75	42 775.98
26	(127) Subscriptions to Capital Stock				
27	(128) Interest and Dividends Receivable		91 802.08	60 299.29	(31 502.79)
28	(129) Rents Receivable		2 977.31	1 192.47	(1 784.84)
29	(130) Accrued Utility Revenues				
30	Total Receivables		3 205 291.13	3 284 592.70	79 301.57
31	Less Reserve for Uncol. Accts. Acct. 254	47	127 274.72	92 115.50	(35 159.22)
32	Net Receivables		3 078 016.41	3 192 477.20	114 460.79
33	(131) Materials and Supplies	29	2 425 492.81	2 151 959.49	(273 533.32)
34	(132) Prepayments	31	105 527.88	63 010.04	(42 517.84)
35	(133) Other Current and Accrued Assets	31			
36	Total Current and Accrued Assets		20 571 432.21	15 206 076.00	(5 365 356.21)
37	<b>DEFERRED DEBITS</b>				
38	(140) Unamortized Debt Discount and Expense	32	863 797.27	555 478.50	(308 318.77)
39	(141) Extraordinary Property Losses	31			
40	(142) Preliminary Survey and Investig. Other	31			
41	(143) Clearing Accounts	34	12 495.13	14 010.11	1 514.98
42	(144) Retirement Work in Progress				
43	(145) Other Work in Progress		30 152.60	46 210.00	16 057.40
44	(146) Other Deferred Debits	35	28 984.78	4 433.97	(24 550.81)
45	Total Deferred Debits		935 429.78	620 132.58	(315 297.20)
46	<b>CAPITAL STOCK DISCOUNT AND EXPENSE</b>				
47	(150) Discount on Capital Stock	36			
48	(151) Capital Stock Expense	35	301 958.22	365 091.15	63 132.93
49	Total Cap. Stock Discount and Expense		301 958.22	365 091.15	63 132.93
50	<b>REACQUIRED SECURITIES</b>				
51	(152) Reacquired Capital Stock	37			
52	(153) Reacquired Long Term Debt	39			
53	Total Assets and Other Debits		284 459 508.32	310 210 253.48	25 750 655.16

## COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

## STATEMENT A

## Liabilities and Other Credits

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Sch. Page No. (b)	Balance Beginning of Year (c)	Balance End of Year (d)	Increase or Decrease (e)
1	<b>CAPITAL STOCK AND SURPLUS</b>				
2	(200) Common Capital Stock	37	65 000 000.00	70 000 000.00	5 000 000.00
3	(201) Preferred Capital Stock	37	38 359 700.00	53 359 700.00	15 000 000.00
4	(202) Stock Liability for Conversion	38			
5	(203) Premiums and Assessments on Capital Stock	38	1 344 496.00	1 470 481.00	125 985.00
6	(204) Capital Stock Subscribed				
7	(205) Installments Received on Capital Stock				
8	Total Capital Stock		104 704 196.00	124 830 181.00	20 125 985.00
9	(210) Capital Surplus	39		2 885 115.58	2 885 115.58
10	(211) Earned Surplus	21	7 158 420.28	7 278 117.98	119 697.70
11	Total Surplus		7 158 420.28	10 163 233.56	3 004 813.28
12	Total Capital Stock and Surplus		111 862 616.28	135 000 414.56	23 137 798.28
13	<b>LONG-TERM DEBT</b>				
14	(210) Bonds	39	128 000 000.00	128 000 000.00	
15	(211) Receivables Certificates	39			
16	(212) Advances from Associated Companies	39			
17	(213) Miscellaneous Long-Term Debt	39			
18	Total Long-Term Debt	39	128 000 000.00	128 000 000.00	
19	<b>CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES</b>				
20	(220) Notes Payable	41			
21	(221) Notes Receivable Discounted				
22	(222) Accounts Payable		1 211 482.95	1 725 340.52	513 857.57
23	(223) Payables to Associated Companies	42	1 006 786.02	1 085 759.56	78 973.54
24	(224) Dividends Declared	20	391 046.53	541 046.63	150 000.00
25	(225) Matured Long-Term Debt		17 127.50	15 972.50	(1 155.00)
26	(226) Matured Interest		11 588.97	11 239.62	(349.35)
27	(227) Customers' Deposits		195 599.06	167 454.92	(28 144.14)
28	(228) Taxes Accrued	43	3 609 886.08	3 579 823.46	(30 062.62)
29	(229) Interest Accrued		747 462.75	715 475.22	(31 987.53)
30	(230) Other Current and Accrued Liabilities	44	507 126.67	492 259.26	(14 867.41)
31	Total Current and Accrued Liabilities		7 698 197.53	8 364 371.70	666 174.17
32	<b>DEFERRED CREDITS</b>				
33	(240) Unamortized Premium on Debt	32	3 802 670.76	3 632 401.92	(170 268.84)
34	(241) Customers' Advances for Construction	44	382 200.61	350 970.84	(31 229.77)
35	(242) Other Deferred Credits	45	124.34	2 835.00	2 710.66
36	Total Deferred Credits		4 184 995.61	3 983 167.76	(201 827.85)
37	<b>RESERVES</b>				
38	(255) Insurance Reserve	48	561 563.14	538 907.39	(22 655.75)
39	(256) Injuries and Damages Reserve	48	190 702.08	204 417.62	13 715.54
40	(257) Employees' Provident Reserve	48	347 821.17	323 120.62	(24 700.55)
41	(258) Other Reserves (except reserves deducted contra)	(1) 48	30 586 737.12	32 026 952.30	1 440 215.18
42	Total Reserves		31 686 421.51	33 113 397.93	1 426 976.42
43	<b>CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF CONSTRUCTION</b>				
44	(265) Contributions in Aid of Construction	49	1 037 365.39	1 042 881.53	5 516.14
45	Total Liabilities and Other Credits		284 459 598.32	310 210 253.48	25 750 655.16
(1)	Utility Plt. Reserves for Depr. & Amort., Accts. 250, 251, 253		30 533 874.93	31 374 504.31	840 629.38
	Other Physical Property Reserve for Depreciation, Acct. 253		52 862.19	52 442.98	(419.21)
			30 586 737.12	32 026 952.30	1 440 215.18

# ANNUAL REPORT OF UNION ELECTRIC COMPANY OF MISSOURI

Annual report of

## STATEMENT B

Utility Plant in Process of Acquisition (a)  
Utility Plant Held for Future Use (b)  
Construction Work in Progress (c)  
Plant Loaded to Others (d)  
Utility Plant in Service (e)

## SUMMARY OF UTILITY PLANT AND RESERVES

1 TOTAL UTILITY PLANT AND RESERVES  
2 Plant  
3 Reserves  
4 Depreciation of Utility Plant  
5 Amortization of Limited-Term Utility Investments  
6 Amortization of Utility Plant Acquisition Adjustments  
7 Amort and Depl. of Producing Nat. Gas Lands and Land Ris.  
8 Abandoned Leases  
9 Total Reserves  
10 Utility Plant Less Reserves  
11 ELECTRIC  
12 Plant  
13 Reserves  
14 Depreciation of Electric Plant  
15 Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Investments  
16 Amortization of Electric Plant Acq. Adjustment  
17 Total Reserves  
18 Electric Plant Less Reserves  
19 GAS  
20 Plant  
21 Reserves  
22 Depreciation of Gas Plant  
23 Amort and Depl. of Producing Nat. Gas Lands and Land Ris.  
24 Abandoned Leases  
25 Amortization of Other Limited-Term Gas Investments  
26 Amortization of Gas Plant Acquisition Adjustments  
27 Total Reserves  
28 Gas Plant Less Reserves

167,260,782 162,726,763 31,932,652 31,932,652 41,851 41,851 31,074,503 31,074,503 147,473,172 142,361,100 4,503,072 4,503,072 28,236,931 28,236,931 41,851 41,851 28,278,782 25,278,782



# SUMMARY OF UTILITY PLANT AND RESERVES (Continued)

STATEMENT B  
(continued)

Line No.	Description (a)	Sch. Page No. (b)	Total (c)	Utility Plant in Service (d)	Utility Plant Leased to others (e)	Construction Work in Progress (f)	Utility Plant Held for Future Use (g)	Utility Plant Acquisition Adjustments (h)	Utility Plant in Process of Reclassification (i)
22	HEATING		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
30	Plant		3 287 071	3 202 496		24 575			
31	Reserves:								
32	Depreciation of Heating Plant		333 600	333 600					
33	Amortization of Limited-Term Heating Investments								
34	Amortization of Heating Plant Acquisition Adjustments								
35	Total Reserves		333 600	333 600					
36	Plant Less Reserves								
37									
38	Plant								
39	Reserves:								
40	Depreciation of Plant								
41	Amortization of Limited-Term Investments								
42	Amortization of Plant Acquisition Adjustments								
43	Total Reserves								
44	Plant Less Reserves								
45	COMMON								
46	Plant		16 500 539	16 499 167		1 372			
47	Reserves:								
48	Depreciation of Common Plant		3 362 121	3 362 121					
49	Amortization of Limited-Term Common Investments								
50	Amortization of Common Plant Acquisition Adjustments								
51	Total Reserves		3 362 121	3 362 121					
52	Common Plant Less Reserves								

ANNUAL REPORT OF  
UNION ELECTRIC COMPANY OF MISSOURI

Year ended December 31, 1949

**STATEMENT C**
**STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR**

Explain if the increases and decreases are not derived from previously reported figures.  
Cents may be omitted.

Line No.	Account	Sch. Page No.	TOTAL		ELECTRIC Current Year
			Current Year	Inc. or dec. from preceding year	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	<b>OPERATING INCOME</b>		\$	\$	\$
2	(501) Operating revenues	-	49 883 491.29	2830 364.37	47 987 343.13
3	Operating revenue deductions:				
4	(502) Operating expenses	-	28 840 134.96	(463 647.56)	27 492 389.68
5	(503.1) Depreciation	-	3 670 705.00	293 057.00	3 482 982.78
6	(503.2) Amort. and depletion of producing natural gas land and land rights (1)	-			
7	(504) Amortization of limited-term utility inv.	-	5 300.16	(45.00)	5 255.16
8	(505) Amortization of utility plant acquisition adj.	-			
9	(506) Property losses chargeable to operation	-			
10	(507) Taxes				
11	Federal taxes on income	55	2 500 000.00	792 000.00	2 491 000.00
12	Other Taxes	55	4 398 924.31	151 019.88	4 319 551.82
13	Total operating revenue deductions		39 415 064.43	772 384.32	37 791 179.44
14	Net operating revenues		10 468 426.86	2057 980.05	10 196 163.69
15	(508) Income from utility plant leased to others	50			
16	(509) Rent for lease of utility plant (2)	50			
17					
18	Utility operating income		10 468 426.86	2057 980.05	
19	Exploration and development costs (1)				****
20	Utility income		10 468 426.86	2057 980.05	10 196 163.69
21	<b>OTHER INCOME</b>				
22	(520) Income from mds., jobbing and cont. work	31	(45 844.98)	(23 068.57)	
23	(521) Income from nonutility operations	52			
24	(522) Revenues from lease of other physical property	52	14 373.84	(6 312.84)	
25	(523) Dividend revenues	-	6 793 745.00	1139 098.33	
26	(524) Interest revenues	-	81 975.33	(34 900.73)	
27	(525) Revenues from sinking and other funds	52			
28	(526) Miscellaneous nonoperating revenues	52	432.89	(3 251.28)	
29	(527) Nonoperating revenue deductions	52	(19 300.96)	10 319.41	
30	Total other income		6 825 380.92	1081 884.32	
31	Gross income		17 293 807.78	3139 864.37	
32	<b>INCOME DEDUCTIONS</b>				
33	(530) Interest on long-term debt	-	4 145 000.00	306 250.00	
34	(531) Amortization of debt discount and expense	32	329 337.40	3 333.89	
35	(532) Amortization of premium on debt—Credit	32	(170 268.84)	-	
36	(533) Taxes assumed on interest	-			
37	(534) Interest on debt to associated companies	53			
38	(535) Other interest charges	53	15 149.80	(7 190.63)	
39	(536) Interest charged to construction—Credit	-	(229 696.28)	18 577.48	
40	(537) Miscellaneous amortization	53			
41	(538) Miscellaneous income deductions	53	360 878.30	156 620.13	
42	Total income deductions		4 410 400.38	477 590.87	
43	Net income		12 843 407.40	2662 273.50	
44	<b>DISPOSITION OF NET INCOME</b>				
45	(540) Miscellaneous reservations of net income	53			
46	Balance transferred to earned surplus		12 843 407.40	2662 273.50	

## STATEMENT OF

## STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (Continued)

Explain if the increases and decreases are not derived from previously reported figures.  
Cents may be omitted.

UTILITY		GAS UTILITY		Heating UTILITY		UTILITY	
Inc. or dec. from preced- ing year (f)	Current Year (g)	Inc. or dec. from preced- ing year (h)	Current Year (i)	Inc. or dec. from preced- ing year (j)	Current Year (k)	Inc. or dec. from preced- ing year (l)	Current Year (m)
\$ 2,418,321.41			\$ 1,886,148.15	\$ 412,342.96			
(372,423.14)			1,347,745.28	(91,224.42)			
2,544,455.63			1,877,222.22	38,601.37			
			45.00	(45.00)			
783,000.00			9,000.00	9,000.00			
1,356,228.48			79,372.49	14,791.40			
801,260.97			1,623,884.99	(28,876.65)			
1,616,760.44			272,263.17	441,219.61			
1,616,760.44			272,263.17	441,219.61			

(1) Applicable only to utilities with natural gas operations.

(2) This account is prescribed in the NARUC system of accounts but not in the FPC system of accounts.

If the account is used, particulars concerning the rents should be reported as required in the schedule entitled "Rent for Lease of Utility Plant."

Note: If the columns are insufficient for additional utility departments, supply the appropriate account titles, lines 1 to 20, and report the information in the blank space above or on an insert page.

Schedule 5-6

# SPECIAL DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE

## INTEREST ON DEPRECIATION RESERVE FUNDS—STATE OF MISSOURI

1. Report the information called for concerning interest on depreciation funds during year applicable to operations within the State of Missouri.

2. Average depreciation reserve balances should be the total of depreciation reserve balances applicable to operations within the State of Missouri at the end of each month, and

averaged for the year.

3. Adjustments should include such portions of depreciation reserve balances as are deemed by respondent not to be subject to interest credit. Furnish details of such adjustments, using additional sheets if necessary.

Line No.	ITEM (a)	Depreciation Reserve, Total (b)	Depreciation Reserve, Electric Dept. (c)	Depreciation Reserve, Gas Dept. (d)	Depreciation Reserve, Water Dept. (e)	Depreciation Reserve, Heating Dept. (f)	Depreciation Reserve, Other (g) Common (2)
1	Average depreciation reserve balances (Total) (Note 1)	31,724,128.09	27,555,338.02			392,927.39	3,775,862.68
2	Adjustments	1,274,263.50	1,274,263.50				
3	Adjusted average depreciation reserve balances	30,449,864.59	26,281,074.52			392,927.39	3,775,862.68
4	Earnings on adjusted balance, line 3 at 3 per cent per annum	913,495.94	788,432.24			11,787.82	113,275.83
DETAILS OF ADJUSTMENTS:							
Depreciation accruals for the period January 1, 1940 to December 31, 1949 incl. applicable to Licensed Project No. 459 voluntarily set aside by Company in addition to depreciation allowance made by Missouri Public Service Commission for rate making purposes in Report and Order dated February 20, 1937 in Cases 5905-7593							
		1,274,263.50	1,274,263.50				
Notes:							
(1) Average depreciation reserve balances include reserve balance provided for amortization of limited term investments as follows:							
Account 251 - Reserve for Amortization of Limited Term Electric Investments \$39,616.86							
Account 253 - Reserve for Depreciation and Amortization of Other Property (Reserve for Amortization of Limited Investments - Heating Department) 271.90							
(2) The average depreciation reserve balance applicable to common utility plant is allocable as follows:							
Electric Department \$2,624,041.81 Heating Department \$1,141,820.87							
Total							



## INVESTMENTS (Accounts 111.1 - 111.2 - 112 - 123)

1. Report below investments in Accounts 111.1, investments in Securities of Associated Companies 111.2, Advances to Associated Companies, 112, Other Investments, and 123.

2. Provide a subheading for each account and list thereunder the information called for concerning the investments below.

3. Investments in Securities - List and describe each security owned, giving name of issuer, face value, interest rate, date of issue, maturity, and interest rate. For capital stock state number of shares, class and series of stock. Minor investments may be grouped by class.

4. Investment Advances - Report separately for each person or company the amounts of loans or investment advances which are subject to repayment but which are not subject to current settlement. With respect to each advance show whether the advance is a note or open account. Each note should be listed giving date of issuance, maturity date, and specifying whether note is a renewal. Designate any advances due from officers, directors, stockholders, or employees.

5. For any securities, notes, or accounts that were pledged, designate such securities, notes, or accounts and in a footnote state the name of pledgee and purpose of the pledge.

6. If Commission approval was required for any advance interest adjustment includible in column (g).

made or security acquired, designate such fact and in a footnote give name of Commission, date of authorization, and class or ticket number.

7. Interest and dividend revenues from investments should be reported in column (g), including such revenues from securities disposed of during the year.

8. In column (h) report for each investment disposed of during the year the gain or loss represented by the difference between cost of the investment (or the other amount at which it can be sold in the books of account if different from cost) and the selling price therefor, not including any dividend or interest adjustment includible in column (g).

Line No.	Description of Investment (a)	Date Acquired (b)	Date of Maturity (c)	Book Cost Beginning of Year (d)	Principal Amount or No. of Shares (e)	Book Cost End of Year (f)	Revenues for Year (g)	Gain or Loss from Invest. Disposed of (h)
1	Investment in Securities, of Associated Companies - Account 111.1							
2	Union Electric Power Company (1) - Common Stock	5/28/37		23 783 772.96	900000 shares	23 783 772.96		
3		5/29/41		22 628 886.13	1150000	22 628 886.13		
4		6/10/41		1 000 000.00	50000	1 000 000.00		
5		6/27/41		2 000 000.00	100000	2 000 000.00		
6		8/9/41		1 000 000.00	50000	1 000 000.00		
7		8/10/41		1 500 000.00	75000	1 500 000.00		
8		10/3/41		1 500 000.00	75000	1 500 000.00		
9		10/31/41		1 500 000.00	75000	1 500 000.00		
10		12/4/41		1 500 000.00	75000	1 500 000.00		
11		12/2/42		1 500 000.00	75000	1 500 000.00		
12		6/1/45		1 500 000.00	75000	1 500 000.00		
13		12/1/47		2 500 000.00	1000000	2 500 000.00		
14		1/10/48		1 000 000.00	50000	1 000 000.00		
15		3/10/48		1 000 000.00	50000	1 000 000.00		
16		9/10/49		1 500 000.00	125000	1 500 000.00		
17		10/11/49		1 500 000.00	50000	1 500 000.00		
18		11/29/49		1 500 000.00	125000	1 500 000.00		
19							5926 380.00	
20	Preferred Stock, 3 3/8% Series (9)	4/28/42		5 464 005.50	50000	5 464 005.50		
21		9/9/42		1 639 201.65	15000	1 639 201.65		
22		12/7/42		1 092 801.10	10000	1 092 801.10	253 125.00	

Continued on Page 21A.

If book cost is different from cost in respondent, give cost to respondent in a footnote and explain difference.

Year ended December 31, 1945

UNION ELECTRIC COMPANY OF MISSOURI

Annual Report for

Schedule 5-6

Continued on Page 25B												
Investment in Securities of Associated Companies - Account 111.1												
Union Electric Power Company (1) - Preferred Stock												
3 Series (11)												
8/10/45												
6/10/45												
8/10/45												
12/21/45												
1/10/45												
3/10/45												
4/1/45												
6/1/45												
6/10/45												
6/27/45												
7/1/45												
8/1/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												
8/10/45												

**INVESTMENTS (Accounts 111.1 - 111.2 - 112 - 123)**

Description of Investment (c)	Date Acquired (b)	Date of Maturity (a)	Book Cost Beginning of Year (d)	Principal Amount or No. of Shares (e)	Book Cost End of Year (f)	Revenues for Year (g)	Gain or Loss from Invest. Disposed of (h)
<b>TEMPORARY CASH INVESTMENTS</b>							
United States Treasury							
Indebtedness -							
1 1/8% series, dated 4-1-48	June 1948	4/1/49	6 000 000.00	\$6 000 000		\$ 13 794.65	
1 1/8% series, dated 6-1-48	June 1948	6/1/49	2 000 000.00	2 000 000		7 742.80	
1 1/2% series, dated 10-1-49	Oct. 1948	10/1/49	1 000 000.00	3 000 000		9 283.33	
1 1/2% series, dated 1-1-49	Nov. 1949	1/1/50		5 500 000		5 239.66	
1 1/2% series, dated 2-1-49	Nov. 1949	2/1/50		3 000 000	2 500 000.00	3 978.11	
1 1/2% series, dated 3-1-49	Nov. 1949	3/1/50		3 000 000	3 000 000.00	3 407.00	
1 1/2% series, dated 4-1-49	Apr. 1949	4/1/50		2 500 000		15 701.92	
United States Treasury Notes -							
1 1/2% series, dated 12-1-47	June 1948	1/1/49	2 000 000.00	2 000 000		15 398.87	
1 1/2% series, dated 1-1-49	Jan. 1949	1/1/50		2 000 000		174 545.63	
			<u>11 000 000.00</u>		<u>\$5 500 000.00</u>		

**Notes -**

- (1) The stocks of Union Electric Power Company are pledged with the St. Louis Union Trust Co., St. Louis, Missouri, under the indenture securing the First Mortgage and Collateral Trust Bonds of the Respondent.
- (2) Common stocks of the companies constituent to a merger effected May 28, 1937, resulting in the present Union Electric Power Co., were acquired in 1923, 1928, and 1933. Acquisitions in 1923 and 1928 were authorized by the Mo. P.S.C. on Nov. 8, 1923 in Case No. 3714 and on Sept. 27, 1928 in Case No. 6091.
- (3) In accordance with an agreement made with the Securities and Exchange Commission in 1945, in connection with proceedings under Section 11 (e) of the Public Utility Holding Company Act of 1935, the Respondent was required to dispose of \$6,698,303.45 by charges to either income or surplus over a period not to exceed thirty-three years from May 31, 1945. At December 31, 1949, \$1,526,833.31 of said amount has been disposed of by charges of \$941,833.31 and \$585,000 to income (Account 38) and Earned Surplus, respectively. In 1945, the Respondent reduced its investment in the subsidiary \$2,111,947.47 by charging Earned Surplus, which amount was equivalent to the undistributed surplus of Mississippi River Power Company realized upon merger into the Respondent.
- (4) Cost to Respondent, \$804,831.93. The difference from book cost is due to write-down of the Respondent's investment in Cuyler Station Light, Heat and Power Company (now Ceyer Realty Company) to reflect losses attributable to discontinuance of the subsidiary's major operations.
- (5) Of the total investment in Poplar Ridge Coal Company, \$2,885,115.68, applicable to 28,700 shares, represents capital contribution from The North American Company, parent. The acquisition of the capital stock of Poplar Ridge Coal Company was authorized by the SEC on July 20, 1949 in File No. 54-176.
- (6) Authorized by Mo. P.S.C. on 6/5/41, Case No. 10,000 by SEC on 5/27/41, File No. 70-313.
- (7) Authorized by Mo. P.S.C. on 11/28/41, Case No. 10,129; by SEC on 12/1/41, File No. 70-429.
- (8) The acquisition of the Preferred Stock, 3 3/8% Series was authorized by Mo. P.S.C. on 3/23/42, Case No. 10,184; by SEC on 4/3/42, File No. 70-508.
- (9) Authorized by Mo. P.S.C. on 8/8/44, Case No. 10,448; by SEC on 5/4/45, File No. 54-95.
- (10) Authorized by Mo. P.S.C. on 11/3/47, Case No. 11,205; by SEC on 11/24/47, File No. 70-1654.
- (11) The acquisition of the Preferred Stock, 3% Series was authorized by Mo. P.S.C. on 5/4/43, Case No. 11,339; by SEC on 5/18/48, File No. 70-1817.
- (12) Authorized by Mo. P.S.C. on 9/13/43, Case No. 11,708; by SEC on 9/19/43, File No. 70-2203.
- (13) Authorized by SEC on 4/8/47, File No. 70-1459.

Annual Report of

UNION ELECTRIC COMPANY OF MISSOURI

Year ended December 31, 1949

## SPECIAL DEPOSITS (Account 121)

1. Report below the amount of special deposits by classes at end of year.
2. If any deposit consists of assets other than cash, a description of the assets should be given.
3. If any deposit is held by an associated company, give name of company.

Line No.	Description and purpose of deposit (a)	Balance end of Year (b)	Interest or Other Income (c)
1	Interest.....	\$ 11 914.62	\$ -
2	Dividends.....	546 514.96	-
3	Other (specify purpose):		
4	Deposit with St. Louis Union Trust Company, Trustee,		
5	under mortgage and deed of trust, in lieu of		
6	mortgaged property sold	20 900.00	
7	Deposit with Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.,		
8	Redemption Agent, for redemption of \$5 Preferred		
9	Stock not exchanged for Preferred Stock \$3.50		
10	Series	4 863.32	
11	Deposit with Old Colony Trust Co., Trustee, for		
12	Redemption of First Mortgage 5%, 40 Year Gold		
13	Bonds of Mississippi River Power Co. due 1-1-51	11 972.50	
14	Deposit with Bankers Trust Co., Trustee, for		
15	Redemption of Refunding & Extension Mortgage 5%		
16	Bonds, due 5-1-51	4 000.00	
17	Deposit with Mercantile-Commerce Bank & Trust Co.,		
18	Redemption Agent, for redemption of 7% and 6%		
19	Series of Preferred Stock, Issue of 1922, called		
20	for redemption 1-1-39	1 494.50	
21	Deposit with United Bank and Trust Co., for		
22	employees' purchases of United States Savings		
23	Bonds	9 532.28	
24	Deposit with an engineering firm for the construc-		
25	tion of a new transmission line	6 006.28	
26	Street excavation deposits with the City of		
27	St. Louis and St. Louis County	1 500.00	
28	Surety deposits with City of St. Louis for water		
29	connections	6 479.00	
30	Advance rental deposit with Missouri Jewelers Co.,		
31	in accordance with sign lease agreement	2 525.00	
32	Minor items, 14 in number	5 170.24	
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40			
41			
42			
43			
44	TOTAL	631 872.70	-



RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF OTHER PROPERTY (Account 251)

Report below the amounts of depreciation and amortization reserves applicable to property, other than those reported on Statement A.

Line No.	Name of Reserve (a)	Balance beginning of year (b)	Account Charged (c)	ACCRUALS FOR YEAR Amount (d)	Net Charges For Plant Retired During Year (e)	Other Items - Deductions Credits (f)	Balance end of Year (g)
1	Reserve for Depreciation and Amortization of Other Physical Property	52 862.19	527	4 690.98	5 395.24	190.06	52 447.99
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34	TOTAL	52 862.19		4 690.98	5 395.24	190.06	52 447.99

# RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Account 250)

1. Report below the information called for concerning reserve for depreciation of electric plant at end of year and changes during year.
2. Explain any imports and adjustments during year.

3. Show separately interest credits under a sinking fund or similar method of depreciation reserve accounting.
4. In section B show the reserve amounts applicable to prescribed functional classifications.

## A. Reserve Balances and Changes During Year

Line No.	Item	Total (b)	Electric plant in service (c)	Electric plant leased to others (d)	Electric plant held for future use (e)	In process of reclassification (f)
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1	Balance beginning of year.....	26 309 374.27	26 302 311.43		7 062.84	
2	Depreciation accruals for year, charged to:	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
3	(503) Depreciation.....	3 210 981.92	3 210 981.92	*****	*****	*****
4	(504) Income from electric plant leased to others.....		*****	*****	*****	
5	(903) Transportation expenses-clearing.....	40 000.00	40 000.00	*****	*****	
6	Other accounts (specify):	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
7	Depreciation on General Plant charged to Steam Heating Dept.	1 699.08	1 699.08			
11	TOTAL DEPRECIATION ACCRUALS FOR YEAR.....	3 252 681.00	3 252 681.00			
12	Net charges for plant retired:	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
13	Book cost of plant retired.....	1 655 991.76	1 655 991.76			
14	Cost of removal.....	222 922.31	222 922.31			
15	Salvage (credit).....	463 747.54	463 747.54			
16	NET CHARGES FOR PLANT RETIRED.....	1 415 166.53	1 415 166.53			
17	Other debitor credit items (describe):	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
18	Damage credits.....	25 835.93	25 835.93			
19	Accrued depreciation on equipment acquired from affiliated companies.....	37 274.57	37 274.57			
20	Amount received in respect of retirement of temporary connections.....	26 932.23	26 932.23			
21	Depreciation applicable to property transferred in 1949 from Electric Plant Held for Future Use to Electric Plant in Service.....	-	7 062.34		(7 062.84)	
26	BALANCE END OF YEAR.....	28 236 931.47	28 236 931.47			

## B. Classification of Reserve at End of Year According to Functional Classifications

41	Steam production.....	1 726 746.81	1 726 746.81			
42	Hydraulic production.....	4 735 951.37	4 735 951.37			
43	Internal combustion engine production.....					
44	Transmission.....	4 546 818.10	4 546 818.10			
45	Distribution.....	14 948 624.77	14 948 624.77			
46	General.....	2 278 790.42	2 278 790.42			
47						
48	TOTAL.....	28 236 931.47	28 236 931.47			

Annual report of

UNION ELECTRIC COMPANY OF MISSOURI

Year ended December 31, 1949

# ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (Account 501)

1. Report below the amount of operating revenue for the year for each prescribed account and the amount of increase or decrease over the preceding year.

2. If increases and decreases are not derived from previously reported figures explain any inconsistencies.

3. Number of customers should be reported on the basis of number of meters, plus number of flat rate accounts, except that where separate meter readings are added for billing purposes, one customer shall be counted for each group of meters.

4. Unmetered sales should be included below. The details of such sales should be given in a footnote.

Line No.	Account	OPERATING REVENUES		KILOWATT-HOURS SOLD		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS PER MONTH	
		Amount for year (b)	Increase or decrease from preceding year (c)	Amount for year (d)	Increase or decrease from preceding year (e)	Number for year (f)	Increase or decrease from preceding year (g)
		\$	\$				
1	SALES OF ELECTRIC ENERGY	*****	*****				
2	(60A) Residential or domestic sales.....	14 379 254.65	1 130 976.09	575,980,797	60,126,449	337,557	6,880
3	(601) Rural sales.....	1 627 948.57	257 792.07	58,875,832	11,000,232	24,833	2,198
4	(602) Commercial and industrial sales.....	26 577 757.60	1 357 281.97	1,735,256,813	102,762,250	40,713	334
5	(603) Public street and highway lighting.....	499 394.86	13 495.44	32,373,748	280,148	56	16
6	(604) Other sales to public authorities.....	283 445.24	19 700.85	21,172,565	1,655,654	84	3
7	(605) Sales to other electric utilities.....	3 149 932.12	(345 828.25)	378,205,685	(55,700,234)	13	
8	(606) Sales to railroads and railways.....	890 641.08	(53 436.86)	90,081,100	(23,780,400)	1	
9	(607) Interdepartmental sales.....						
10	(608) Other sales.....						
11							
12							
13							
14	TOTAL SALES OF ELECTRIC ENERGY.....	47 408 374.12	2 379 981.31	2,891,946,540	96,344,099	403,257	9,431
15	OTHER ELECTRIC REVENUES	*****	*****				
16	(610) Rent from electric property.....	263 142.42	17 747.74				
17	(611) Interdepartmental rents.....						
18	(612) Consumers' forfeit J dis. and penalties.....	237 517.11	25 902.20				
19	(613) Sales of water and water power.....						
20	(614) Servicing of customers' installations.....	63 681.31	(6 002.74)				
21	(615) Miscellaneous electric revenues.....	14 628.17	392.90				
22							
23							
24							
25	TOTAL OTHER ELECTRIC REVENUES.....	578 969.01	18 040.10				
26	TOTAL ELECTRIC OPER. REVENUES.....	47 987 343.13	2 418 021.41				

**ELECTRIC OPERATING EXPENSES**

1. Enter in the space provided the electric operating expenses for the year.
2. The designations in columns (b) and (c) indicate the accounts prescribed for each class of utility.
3. If the increases and decreases are not derived from previously reported figures explain in footnotes.

Line No.	Account (a)	CLASS		Amount for year (d)	Increase or decrease from preceding year (e)
		A	B		
		(b)	(c)		
				\$	\$
1	<b>PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>			*****	*****
2	<b>ELECTRIC GENERATION—STEAM POWER</b>			*****	*****
3	Operation:			*****	*****
4	(701) Supervision and engineering.....	A	B	74 855.46	(3 953.19)
5	(702) Station labor.....		B		
6	(702.1) Boiler labor.....	A		263 367.48	(28 024.43)
7	(702.2) Prime mover and generator labor.....	A		184 681.79	10 430.70
8	(702.3) Electric labor.....	A		75 982.82	2 357.57
9	(702.4) Miscellaneous station labor.....	A		34 901.20	2 572.61
10	(703) Fuel.....	A	B	2 154 968.09	(673 512.16)
11	(704) Water.....	A	B	92 868.71	(8 764.11)
12	(705) Supplies and expenses.....		B		
13	(705.1) Lubricants.....	A		5 972.21	(224.59)
14	(705.2) Station supplies.....	A		22 152.32	(410.65)
15	(705.3) Station expenses.....	A		19 440.39	(1 319.04)
16	Total operation.....			2 929 390.47	(700 847.29)
17	Maintenance:			*****	*****
18	(706) Supervision and engineering.....	A	B	56 611.98	10 289.25
19	(707) Structures and improvements.....	A	B	70 034.27	8 688.47
20	(708) Boiler plant equipment.....		B		
21	(708.1) Coal storage, handling, and weighing equipment.....	A		45 180.80	(16 930.55)
22	(708.2) Furnaces and boilers.....	A		110 910.62	(4 585.84)
23	(708.3) Boiler apparatus.....	A		102 808.61	22 060.18
24	(708.4) Steam piping and accessories.....	A		44 121.07	(13 788.17)
25	(709) Generating and electric equipment.....		B		
26	(709.1) Prime movers and generators.....	A		122 897.67	(19 434.57)
27	(709.2) Accessory electric equipment.....	A		49 512.53	5 191.54
28	(709.3) Miscellaneous power plant equipment.....	A		43 000.23	4 809.77
29	Total maintenance.....			645 077.78	(3 701.32)
30	Miscellaneous:			*****	*****
31	(710) Rents.....	A	B	139 389.04	(575.40)
32	(711) Steam from other sources.....	A	B	15 440.82	(5 814.49)
33	(712) Steam transferred—Credit.....	A	B	(9 673.63)	2 994.26
34	(713) Joint expenses—Debit.....	A	B		
35	(714) Joint expenses—Credit.....	A	B	(632 491.27)	38 295.26
36	Total miscellaneous.....			(487 325.54)	34 629.58
37	Total production expenses—Steam power.....			3 087 132.71	(669 649.28)
38	<b>ELECTRIC GENERATION—HYDRAULIC POWER</b>			*****	*****
39	Operation:			*****	*****
40	(715) Supervision and engineering.....	A	B	44 945.43	2 047.91
41	(716) Station labor.....		B		
42	(716.1) Hydraulic labor.....	A		7 710.62	(251.21)
43	(716.2) Prime mover and generator labor.....	A		32 691.78	1 508.24
44	(716.3) Electric labor.....	A		35 141.73	2 117.14
45	(716.4) Miscellaneous station labor.....	A		26 672.04	2 406.99
46	(717) Water for power.....	A	B		
47	(718) Supplies and expenses.....		B		
48	(718.1) Lubricants.....	A		726.77	301.62
49	(718.2) Station supplies.....	A		1 289.16	(699.04)
50	(718.3) Station expenses.....	A		29 072.16	1122.33
51	Total operation.....			178 249.69	7 309.52
52					

**ELECTRIC OPERATING EXPENSES - Continued**

Line No.	Account (a)	CLASS		Amount for year (d)	Increase or decrease from preceding year (e)
		A	B		
1	<b>ELECTRIC GENERATION—HYDRAULIC POWER—Contd.</b>			*****	*****
2	Maintenance:			*****	*****
3	(719) Supervision and engineering.....	A	B	13 270.04	453.56
4	(720) Structures and improvements.....	A	B	21 791.76	992.79
5	(721) Reservoirs, dams, and waterways.....	A	B	6 976.79	1 938.16
6	(722) Generating and electric equipment.....		B		
7	(722.1) Prime movers and generators.....	A		5 278.17	1 139.21
8	(722.2) Accessory electric equipment.....	A		10 335.30	1 292.15
9	(722.3) Miscellaneous power plant equipment.....	A		10 098.62	1 298.08
10	(723) Roads, railroads, and bridges.....	A	B	5 389.97	2 386.21
11	Total maintenance.....			73 140.65	9 500.16
12	Miscellaneous:			*****	*****
13	(724) Rents.....	A	B	12.74	-
14	(725) Joint expenses—Debit.....	A	B		
15	(726) Joint expenses—Credit.....	A	B		
16	Total miscellaneous.....			12.74	-
17	Total production expenses—Hydraulic power.....			251 403.08	16 809.68
18	<b>ELECTRIC GENERATION—INT. COMB. ENGINE POWER</b>			*****	*****
19	Operation:			*****	*****
20	(727) Supervision and engineering.....	A	B		
21	(728) Station labor.....		B		
22	(728.1) Engine labor.....	A			
23	(728.2) Electric labor.....	A			
24	(728.3) Miscellaneous station labor.....	A			
25	(729) Engine fuel.....	A	B		
26	(730) Supplies and expenses.....		B		
27	(730.1) Water.....	A			
28	(730.2) Lubricants.....	A			
29	(730.3) Station supplies.....	A			
30	(730.4) Station expenses.....	A			
31	Total operation.....				
32	Maintenance:			*****	*****
33	(731) Supervision and engineering.....	A	B		
34	(732) Structures and improvements.....	A	B		
35	(733) Fuel holders, producers, and accessories.....	A	B		
36	(734) Generating and electric equipment.....		B		
37	(734.1) Engines.....	A			
38	(734.2) Generators.....	A			
39	(734.3) Accessory electric equipment.....	A			
40	(734.4) Miscellaneous power plant equipment.....	A			
41	Total maintenance.....				
42	Miscellaneous:			*****	*****
43	(735) Rents.....	A	B		
44	(736) Joint expenses—Debit.....	A	B		
45	(737) Joint expenses—Credit.....	A	B		
46	Total miscellaneous.....				
47	Total prod. expenses—int. comb. engine power.....				
48	<b>OTHER PRODUCTION EXPENSES AND CREDITS</b>			*****	*****
49	(738) Purchased power.....	A	B	14 946 376.94	(234 897.21)
50	(739) Interchange power.....	A	B	(2 289.60)	72.00
51	(740) Other expenses.....	A	B	57 712.73	56 125.42
52	(741) Joint expenses—Debit.....	A	B		
53	(742) Joint expenses—Credit.....	A	B	(47 258.44)	7 940.03
54	Total other production expenses and credits.....			14 954 541.63	(170 759.76)
55	Total production expenses.....			18 293 077.42	(822 599.06)



## ELECTRIC OPERATING EXPENSES—Continued

Line No.	Account	CLASS			Amount for year (d)	Increase or decrease from preceding year (e)
		A	B	(c)		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	TRANSMISSION EXPENSES				*****	*****
2	Operation:				*****	*****
3	(743) Supervision and engineering.....	A	B		41 820.76	9 609.97
4	(744) Load dispatching labor and expenses.....	A	B		88 973.38	8 640.26
5	(745) Stations.....		B			
6	(745.1) Station labor.....	A			111 751.26	1 070.06
7	(745.2) Station supplies and expenses.....	A			10 012.26	(2 235.09)
8	(746) Lines.....		B			
9	(746.1) Overhead lines.....	A			63 494.23	23 026.01
10	(746.2) Underground lines.....	A			7 425.63	3 572.51
11	Total operation.....				323 477.52	43 683.82
12	Maintenance:				*****	*****
13	(747) Supervision and engineering.....	A	B		20 211.91	81.97
14	(748) Structures and improvements.....	A	B		16 181.50	3 753.22
15	(749) Station equipment.....	A	B		77 893.87	6 567.28
16	(750) Overhead system.....		B			
17	(750.1) Towers and fixtures.....	A			50 923.74	39 578.17
18	(750.2) Poles and fixtures.....	A			9 000.39	4 941.90
19	(750.3) Conductors and devices.....	A			23 271.18	12 547.78
20	(751) Underground system.....		B			
21	(751.1) Conduit.....	A			74.31	(222.67)
22	(751.2) Conductors and devices.....	A			34 894.03	15 862.78
23	(752) Roads and trails.....	A	B		897.02	393.11
24	Total maintenance.....				233 347.77	83 493.54
25	Miscellaneous:				*****	*****
26	(753) Rents.....	A	B		14 410.43	(555.50)
27	(754) Joint expenses—Debit.....	A	B			
28	(755) Joint expenses—Credit.....	A	B			
29	Total miscellaneous.....				14 410.43	(555.50)
30	Total transmission expenses.....				571 235.90	126 621.86
31	DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES				*****	*****
32	Operation:				*****	*****
33	(756) Supervision and engineering.....	A	B		300 906.21	29 427.31
34	(757) Load dispatching labor and expenses.....	A	B		68 747.11	1 642.43
35	(758) Distribution office expenses.....		B			
36	(758.1) Distribution maps and records.....	A			72 120.76	7 714.99
37	(758.2) Other distribution office expenses.....	A			16 235.01	21.59
38	(759) Stations.....		B			
39	(759.1) Station labor.....	A			245 823.61	13 532.21
40	(759.2) Station supplies and expenses.....	A			36 915.66	1 141.74
41	(760) Storage batteries.....		B			
42	(760.1) Storage battery labor.....	A				
43	(760.2) Storage battery supplies and expenses.....	A				
44	(761) Lines.....		B			
45	(761.1) Overhead lines.....	A			185 871.50	(128 710.23)
46	(761.2) Underground lines.....	A			36 957.12	7 152.35
47	(761.3) Removing and resetting line transformers.....	A			56 586.27	(64 634.96)
48	(762) Services on customers' premises.....		B			
49	(762.1) Removing and resetting meters.....	A			262 328.33	23 636.60
50	(762.2) Other services on customers' premises.....	A			305 168.09	4 106.86
51	(763) Street lighting and signal systems.....		B			
52	(763.1) Overhead systems.....	A			18 162.94	3 927.60
53	(763.2) Underground systems.....	A			4 984.77	122.12
54	Total operation.....				1 619 827.38	100 862.92
55						

## ELECTRIC OPERATING EXPENSES—Continued

Line No.	Account	CLASS		Amount for year	Increase or decrease from preceding year
		A	B		
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES—Continued				
2	Maintenance:				
3	(764) Supervision and engineering.....	A	B	148 718.97	12 981.73
4	(765) Structures and improvements.....	A	B	40 409.84	(2 660.47)
5	(766) Station equipment.....	A	B	288 081.76	16 733.07
6	(767) Storage battery equipment.....	A	B		
7	(768) Overhead system.....	A	B		
8	(768.1) Poles, towers, and fixtures.....	A	B	33 302.18	6 825.92
9	(768.2) Conductors and devices.....	A	B	162 601.57	(616.19)
10	(769) Underground system.....	A	B		
11	(769.1) Cables.....	A	B	7 289.74	(49.46)
12	(769.2) Conductors and devices.....	A	B	37 560.31	(2 330.57)
13	(770) Line transformers and devices.....	A	B	120 102.20	47 191.48
14	(771) Services.....	A	B	123 612.02	27 347.85
15	(772) Meters.....	A	B	107 664.65	4 694.23
16	(773) Installations on customers' premises.....	A	B		
17	(774) Leased property on customers' premises.....	A	B		
18	(775) "Wire" lighting and signal systems.....	A	B	32 426.51	14 124.88
19	Total maintenance.....			1 121 789.82	123 242.47
20	Miscellaneous:				
21	(776) Rents.....	A	B	111 528.79	(624.32)
22	(777) Joint expenses—Debit.....	A	B		
23	(778) Joint expenses—Credit.....	A	B		
24	Total miscellaneous.....			111 528.79	(624.32)
25	Total distribution expenses.....			2 844 125.99	21 718.95
26	CUSTOMERS' ACCTG. AND COLLECTING EXPENSES				
27	(779) Supervision.....	A	B	145 477.15	(7 214.43)
28	(780) Customers' contracts, orders, meter reading, and collecting.....	A	B		
29	(780.1) Customers' contracts and orders.....	A	B	269 987.82	31 111.66
30	(780.2) Credit investigations and records.....	A	B	27 961.81	(574.31)
31	(780.3) Meter reading.....	A	B	341 238.39	31 339.19
32	(780.4) Collecting.....	A	B	291 927.83	19 030.98
33	(781) Customers' billing and accounting.....	A	B	657 587.93	36 072.91
34	(782) Miscellaneous expenses.....	A	B	25 444.56	(4 865.27)
35	(783) Uncollectible accounts.....	A	B		(21.91)
36	(784) Rents.....	A	B	49 373.93	45 430.97
37	Total customers' accounting and collecting expenses.....			1 806 932.42	150 359.79
38	SALES PROMOTION EXPENSES				
39	(785) Supervision.....	A	B	206 962.20	17 956.94
40	(786) Salaries and commissions.....	A	B	19 363.69	18 366.56
41	(787) Demonstration, advertising, and other sales expenses.....	A	B		
42	(787.1) Demonstration.....	A	B	85 421.26	(4 948.83)
43	(787.2) Advertising.....	A	B	174 299.04	(50 219.54)
44	(787.3) Miscellaneous sales expenses.....	A	B	357 268.55	(153 355.29)
45	(788) Rents.....	A	B	750.00	
46	(789) Merchandising, jobbing, and contract work.....	A	B		
47	Total sales promotion expenses.....			1 074 064.85	(172 200.18)
48					
49					
50					
51					
52					
53					
54					
55					

Annual report of **UNION ELECTRIC COMPANY OF MISSOURI** Year ended December 31, 1949

**ELECTRIC OPERATING EXPENSES—Continued**

Line No.	Account (a)	CLASS (b) (c)		Amount for year (d)	Increase or decrease from preceding year (e)
		A	B		
1	<b>ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES</b>			*****	*****
2	(790) Salaries of general officers and executives.....	A	B	244 798.88	42 899.96
3	(791) Other general office salaries.....	A	B	964 469.66	97 826.65
4	(792) Expenses of general officers and general office employees.....		B		
5	(792.1) Expenses of general officers.....	A		8 848.93	(5 498.97)
6	(792.2) Expenses of general office employees.....	A		29 087.37	2 898.99
7	(793) General office supplies and expenses.....	A	B	436 969.46	10 954.06
8	(794) Management and supervision fees and expenses.....	A	B		
9	(795) Special services.....	A	B	47 408.77	9 256.84
10	(796) Legal services.....	A	B	30 000.00	(3 000.00)
11	(797) Regulatory commission expenses.....	A	B	45 508.49	(12 648.77)
12	(798) Insurance.....	A	B	23 419.37	6 243.49
13	(799) Injuries and damages.....	A	B	82 364.79	(9 774.94)
14	(800) Employees' welfare expenses and pensions.....		B		
15	(800.1) Employees' welfare expenses.....	A		159 315.75	7 711.04
16	(800.2) Pensions.....	A		726 193.62	209 521.60
17	(801) Miscellaneous general expenses.....	A	B	382 568.09	(6 737.26)
18	(802) Maintenance of general property.....		B		
19	(802.1) Maintenance of structures and improvements.....	A		65 271.54	16 248.10
20	(802.2) Maintenance of office furniture and equipment.....	A		13 402.93	794.32
21	(802.3) Maintenance of communication equipment.....	A		16 908.48	5 036.61
22	(802.4) Maintenance of miscellaneous property.....	A		2 739.60	(1 107.90)
23	(803) Rents.....	A	B	67 548.35	4 526.04
24	(804) Commissions paid under agency sales contracts.....	A	B		
25	(805) Franchise requirements.....	A	B		
26	(806) Duplicate miscellaneous charges—Credit.....	A	B		
27	(807) Administrative and general expenses transferred—Credit.....	A	B	(388 667.51)	(52 707.13)
28	(808) Joint expenses—Debit.....	A	B		
29	(809) Joint expenses—Credit.....	A	B	(55 070.47)	2 033.67
30	Total administrative and general expenses.....			2 992 886.10	324 645.49
31	<b>TOTAL ELECTRIC OPERATING EXPENSES</b> .....			27 492 389.68	(372 423.14)

**SUMMARY OF ELECTRIC OPERATING EXPENSES**

Functional Classification	Operations		Maintenance		Miscellaneous		Total
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
51 Production Expenses	*****		*****		*****		*****
52 Electric generation	*****		*****		*****		*****
53 Steam power	2 929 390.47		645 077.78		(467 335.54)		3 097 132.71
54 Hydraulic power	178 249.69		73 140.65		12.74		251 403.08
55 Int. comb. engine power							
56 Other production expenses and credits					14 954 541.63		14 954 541.63
57 Total production	3 107 640.16		718 218.43		14 467 218.83		18 293 077.42
58 Transmission Expenses	323 477.52		233 347.95		14 410.43		571 235.90
59 Distribution Expenses	1 610 807.39		1 121 789.82		111 628.79		2 844 125.99
60 Cust. Acctg. and Coll. Exp.	1 806 999.42						1 806 999.42
61 Sales Promotion Expenses	1 074 064.85						1 074 064.85
62 Adm. and General Expenses	2 798 386.02		98 690.61		(376 189.63)		2 922 886.10
63 Total Electric Operating Expenses	10 721 374.42		2 554 046.84		14 216 968.42		27 492 389.68

Schedule 5-19



## DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Accounts 503, 504)

(Except Amortization of Acquisition Adjustments)

1. Report in section A the amounts of depreciation (account 503) and amortization of limited-term electric investments (account 504) for the year, classified according to plant functional classifications.

2. In section B state the rules by which the respondent determined the amounts of charges for depreciation and amortization

of electric plant. Show the rates used in computing the depreciation and amortization charges for the year, and state if any change has been made in the rates used or methods of determining depreciation and amortization charges from those used for the preceding year.

## A. Summary of Depreciation and Amortization Charges

Line No.	Functional classification (a)	Depreciation (account 503) (b)	Amortization of limited-term electric investments (account 504) (c)	Total depreciation and amortization (d)
		\$	\$	\$
1	Steam production plant.....	122 105.00		122 105.00
2	Hydraulic production plant.....	243 000.00		243 000.00
3	Internal combustion engine production plant.....			
4	Transmission plant.....	397 743.00		397 743.00
5	Distribution plant.....	2 278 187.00	198.60	2 278 385.60
6	General plant.....	169 946.92	5 056.56	175 003.48
7				
8				
9				
10	TOTAL.....	3 210 981.92	5 255.16	3 216 237.08

## B. Method of Determination of Depreciation and Amortization Charges

Depreciation Charges

The provision for depreciation was based upon lump sum allowances made by the Missouri Public Service Commission in report and order issued February 20, 1937, in Cases 5905 and 7593, plus an additional provision from income for the year 1949 amounting to \$97,289. The allowances by the Missouri Public Service Commission amounted to \$1,975,000 per annum as of April 30, 1935, plus 3% per annum of net additions of depreciable property subsequent to April 30, 1935. The depreciation provision for the year 1949 amounted to the following percentages of the average investment in depreciable plant:

Osage Hydro-Electric Project  
All Other Property

1.30%  
2.84%

The additional provision of \$97,289, referred to above, was made in respect of the Osage Hydro-Electric Project, exclusive of appurtenant transmission lines, and was determined by subtracting the lump sum allowance applicable to such property which was made by the Missouri Public Service Commission from a computed total provision which was based on application of the following depreciation rates to the various plant accounts:

Hydraulic Production Plant

321	Structures and Improvements	1.0%
322	Reservoirs, Dams and Waterways	1.0%
323	Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators	1.7%
324	Accessory Electric Equipment	2.2%
325	Miscellaneous Power Plant Equipment	2.7%
326	Roads, Railroads, and Bridges	1.7%

(Continued on Page 89A)

Schedule 5-20

DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT - Continued

B. Method of Determination of Depreciation and Amortization Charges (Continued)

Transmission Plant	
343 Station Equipment	2.4%
347 Underground Conduit	2.0%
348 Underground Conductors and Devices	2.0%

Distribution Plant	
354 Poles, Towers, and Fixtures	2.5%
355 Overhead Conductors and Devices	2.1%
356 Underground Conduit	2.0%
357 Underground Conductors and Devices	2.3%
358 Line Transformers	2.7%
359-1 Services - Overhead	3.6%
360 Networks	3.3%
363 Street Lighting and Signal Systems	3.6%

General Plant	
371-2 Structures and Improvements - Transportation	2.0%
371-3 Structures and Improvements - Stores	2.0%
372 Office Furniture and Equipment	4.5%
373-2 Transportation Equipment - Garage Equipment	4.8%
377 Tools and Work Equipment	4.8%
378 Communication Equipment	4.0%
379 Miscellaneous Equipment	4.8%

The Company used certain depreciation rates for the purpose of allocating the jump sum provision applicable to all property other than the Osage Hydro-Electric property referred to above among functional classifications, but such rates were not determinative of such provision.

There were no changes in rates or methods from those used in the preceding year.

Amortization Charges

The amounts included in electric plant accounts for limited term interests in land and land rights are being amortized over the remaining lives of the respective leases, beginning January 1, 1942.

**SCHEDULE "O. 568-H.**

**101. FIXED CAPITAL—HEATING PROPERTY. (See Note 1)**

1. Show the particulars indicated by the columnar headings for all heating fixed capital accounts, the cost of which is classified in accordance with the Uniform System of Accounts for Heating Companies prescribed by this Commission, dated January 1, 1915.  
 2. "Adjustments during the year" should be interpreted to mean entries, if any, made in fixed capital accounts to record corrections or modifications of entries made in prior accounting periods.  
 3. Show only heating fixed capital accounts in this schedule. Do not interline or insert other accounts. Do not group accounts.

Line No.	Acct. No.	Account. (a)	Balance at beginning of year. (b)	Additions during year. (c)	Withdrawals during year. (d)	Adjustments during year. (e)	Balance at end of year. (f)
1		<b>FIXED CAPITAL INSTALLED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1915. (See Note 2)</b>					
2	20	Land devoted to operations.....	4 914 46		4 914 46		
3	22	Structures devoted to operations.....	177 185 95		177 185 95		
4	24	Boiler plant equipment.....					
5	25	Miscellaneous plant equipment.....					
6	26	Distribution system.....	2 650 302 52	73 081 06	7 970 96		2 722 412 62
7	27	Services.....					
8	28	Meters.....	150 678 10	4 996 11	1 068 19		154 607 10
9	29a	General office equipment.....	796 85	113 38			910 23
10	29b	General shop equipment.....	7 053 75				7 053 75
11	29c	General store equipment.....	1 153 67				1 153 67
12	29d	General stable equipment.....					
13	29e	Tool equipment.....	1 516 78				1 516 78
14	29f	Laboratory equipment.....	7 097 80				7 097 80
15	30	Miscellaneous tangible items.....					
16		<b>Total, accounts 20-30, inclusive.....</b>	<b>3 008 700 95</b>	<b>78 090 55</b>	<b>191 139 56</b>		<b>2 895 651 95</b>
17	31a	Engineering and superintendence.....	153 839 51	2 989 38	10 469 44		146 359 45
18	31b	Legal expense in connection with construction.....	1 437 00		139 32		1 297 68
19	31c	Injuries and damages during construction.....	5 507 91	500 10	243 81		5 764 20
20	31d	Taxes during construction.....	8 125 65		921 35		7 204 30
21	31e	Interest on actual amount expended during construction.....	41 003 40	1 287 74	3 061 76		40 229 38
22	31f	Tool expense.....					
23	31g	Misc. Constr. Expen'.....	173 418 79	21 284 71	4 545 52		150 157 98
24		<b>Total, accounts 31a-31g, inclusive.....</b>	<b>393 332 26</b>	<b>26 061 93</b>	<b>19 381 20</b>		<b>390 012 99</b>
25	32	Organization.....					
26	33	Franchise.....					
27	34	Other intangible capital.....	1 406 05				1 406 05
28		<b>Total, accounts 32-34, inclusive.....</b>	<b>1 406 05</b>				<b>1 406 05</b>
29		<b>Unfinished construction.....</b>					
30		<b>Total Fixed Capital installed since Jan. 1, 1915 (See Note 2).....</b>					
31		<b>Fixed Capital installed prior to January 1, 1915 (See Note 2).....</b>					
32		<b>TOTAL FIXED CAPITAL—HEATING.....</b>	<b>3 393 439 27</b>	<b>104 152 48</b>	<b>210 520 76</b>		<b>3 287 070 99</b>

**Note 1:** This schedule does not include any portions of investments in (a) Ashley Street Power Plant, which is recorded as Common Utility Plant and (b) miscellaneous general facilities, which are recorded as Electric Utility Plant. Portions of such investments are allocable to heating operations.

**Note 2:** Fixed Capital installed prior to January 1, 1915 has been classified in accordance with the uniform system of accounts dated January 1, 1915.

**SCHEDULE NO. 111-A**

**RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION (1)**

Give particulars called for concerning credits and debits to the reserve for depreciation account of each department detailed below.

Line No.	Item (a)	Gas department (b)	Water department (c)	Heating department (d)	Other utility departments (e)	Non-utility departments (f)
1	Balance at beginning of year (over)			470 767 55		
2	Accrual, charged to Operating Expenses or "Depreciation"			68 158 00 (1)		
3	Other credits (Items): Amount received in					
4	respect of retirement of temporary					
5	connections			105 66		
6						
7	Total credits			539 031 21		
8	Retirement of Paid Capital during the year			205 431 08		
9	Other debits (Items):					
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15	Total debits			205 431 08		
16	Balance at end of year			333 600 13		

**BASIS FOR DEPRECIATION ACCRUALS.**

Give in detail the rules and rates by which the respondent determined the amount of accrued depreciation charged to operating expenses and credited to the above retirement reserve account. Show for each department the basis, the base amount, the rate, and the amount of accrued depreciation.

Item (a)	Base amount (b)	Rate (c)	Accrued depreciation (d)
17 The accrual for depreciation was based upon the allowance by the Missouri Public Service Commission in Cases 5905-7593. The allowance by the Missouri Public Service Commission (exclusive of depreciation on property carried in electric and common utility plant accounts and allocable to steam heating department) amounted to \$47,413 per annum as of April 30, 1935, plus 2% of all net additions of depreciable property made subsequent to April 30, 1935.			68 158 00
18 Note (1):			
19 This schedule does not include any portions of reserves for depreciation applicable to			
20 (a) Ashley Street Power Plant, which is recorded as Common Utility Plant and (b) miscellaneous general facilities, which are recorded as Electric Utility Plant. Portions of such			
21 applicable reserves are allocable to heating operations. In addition to the accrual of			
22 \$68,158.00 shown above, the sum of \$119,564.22 is charged to operating expense account 412 -			
23 Depreciation representing the proportions chargeable to heating operations of depreciation			
24 accruals for the following facilities:			
25 Ashley Street Power Plant (Common Utility Plant) \$117,865.14			
26 Misc. General Facilities (Electric Utility Plant) 1,699.08			
27 \$119,564.22			

**SCHEDULE NO. 517-M.**

**HEATING DEPARTMENT—OPERATING REVENUES AND SALES.**

Show the heating operating revenues and the pounds of steam sold during the year by the various classes of revenue for each city, town, and village in which the respondent rendered service at any time during the year. The number of pounds of steam sold to flat-rate consumers should be estimated.

Line No.	Accounts. (a)	Total. (b)			St. Louis (c)			(d)			(e)		
1	<b>HEATING OPERATING REVENUES:</b>												
2	175a Commercial metered sales.....	\$			\$			\$			\$		
3	Residential.....												
4	Business.....	1	893	208	10	1	893	208	10				
5													
6	175b Commercial flat-rate sales.....												
7	Residential.....												
8	Business.....												
9													
10	176a Municipal metered sales.....												
11	176b Municipal flat-rate sales.....												
12	177 Other public utilities.....												
13	178 Auxiliary or break-down service.....												
14	Miscellaneous Revenues.....		1	989	48		1	989	48				
15	179 Discounts forfeited.....			950	58			950	58				
16	Total.....	1	896	148	16	1	896	148	16				
17	180 Loss allowances.....	See Note			See Note								
18	Total operating revenue.....	1	896	148	16	1	896	148	16				
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25	<b>POUNDS OF STEAM SOLD:</b>												
26													
27	175a Commercial metered sales.....												
28	Residential.....												
29	Business.....	1	585	292	100	1	585	292	100				
30													
31	175b Commercial flat-rate sales.....												
32	Residential.....												
33	Business.....												
34													
35	176a Municipal metered sales.....												
36	176b Municipal flat-rate sales.....												
37	177 Other public utilities.....												
38	178 Auxiliary or break-down service.....												
39	Total pounds of steam sold.....	1	585	292	100	1	585	292	100				

Notes: Operating Revenues shown are net after allowances.



**SCHEDULE NO. 526-H.**

**HEATING DEPARTMENT—OPERATING EXPENSES.**

Show the heating operating expenses of the respondent for the year.

Line No.	Name of operating expense account. (a)	Amount (b)
1	<b>PRODUCTION EXPENSES.</b>	
2	<b>STEAM GENERATION—OPERATION:</b>	
3	181a Boiler plant labor, supplies and expenses (1)	151 650 36
4	181b Fuel for steam	637 727 80
5	181c Water for steam	17 40 20
6	181d Supplies and expenses	
7	Total steam generation—operation	805 918 46
8	<b>STEAM GENERATION—MAINTENANCE:</b>	
9	182 Steam generation maintenance	143 583 04
10	<b>Other Expenses</b>	5 780 20
11	<b>STEAM PURCHASED:</b>	
12	183 Cost of steam purchased	70 282 02
13	Total production expense transferred to Acct. No. 184, Steam Apportionment	1 026 563 72
14	<b>STEAM APPORTIONED TO OTHER DEPARTMENTS:</b>	
15	Electric Department and Affiliated Companies	(10 578 53)
16		
17		
18	Total steam apportioned to other departments	(10 578 53)
19	Net production expense, heating department	1 015 985 19
20	<b>TRANSMISSION EXPENSES:</b>	
21	187 Subway rents	
22	Total transmission expenses	
23	<b>DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES:</b>	
24	188a Salaries and expenses of superintendents, clerks, engineers and office expenses	49 720 36
25	188b Meter testing, changing and inspecting	11 534 47
26	188c Miscellaneous supplies and expenses	13 636 57
27	188d Distribution maintenance expense	58 038 83
28	Total distribution expenses	132 990 33
29	<b>COMMERCIAL EXPENSES:</b>	
30	190a Salaries of billing and collection department	2 551 41
31	190b Office supplies and expenses	
32	190c Salaries and expenses of meter reading department	9 618 77
33	Total commercial expenses	12 170 18
34	<b>NEW BUSINESS EXPENSES:</b>	
35	191a Salaries of superintendents, clerks and collectors	11 505 36
36	191b Advertising	
37	191c Supplies and expenses	443 83
38	Total new business expenses	11 949 24
39	<b>TOTAL DIRECT OPERATING EXPENSES</b>	1 173 112 94

(1) Furlion applicable to Boiler Plant Labor not available.

**SCHEDULE NO. 500 GEN.**

**OPERATING EXPENSES—GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS.**

Show the general and miscellaneous expenses of each department detailed below. If the general and miscellaneous expenses are assigned to more than one department, show in a footnote the method used in the assignment or apportionment between departments.

Line No.	Acct. No.	Name of operating expense account (a)	Gas (b)				Water (c)				Heating (d)				Other departments (e)				Total (f)			
1		<b>GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES</b>																				
2	781.11	Administrative salaries.....										20	445	72					20	445	72	
3	781.12	Other general office salaries.....										84	832	17					84	832	17	
4	781.21	General office supplies and expenses.....										24	368	96					24	368	96	
5	781.22	General stationery and printing.....																				
6	781.23	Maintenance of general structures.....										4	426	44					4	426	44	
7	781.24	Operation of communication system.....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.					.	.	.	.
8	781.25	Maintenance of communication system.....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.					.	.	.	.
9	781.26	Law expenses.....																				
10	781.27	Insurance.....										2	222	18					2	222	18	
11	781.30	Rentals.....										6	817	30					6	817	30	
12	781.31	Management fees.....																				
13	781.32	Other miscellaneous general expenses.....										9	310	49					9	310	49	
14	782	Retirement expense.....																				
15	783.1	Claim department expenses.....																				
16	783.2	Medical expenses.....																				
17	783.3	Injuries to employees.....										327	63						327	63		
18	783.4	Other personal injuries and property damage.....																				
19	783.5	Miscellaneous accident expenses.....																				
20	784	Regulatory commission expenses.....										340	17						340	17		
21	785.1	Employees' welfare department.....										8	731	51					8	731	51	
22	785.2	Pensions.....										34	593	58					34	593	58	
23	786	Franchise requirement.....																				
24	787	Amortization of franchises.....																				
25	788	Expenses transferred—Cr.....										(21	784	81)					(21	784	81)	
26	789	Joint operating expense—Cr.....																				
27	790	Duplicate miscellaneous charges—Cr.....																				
28		Total general and miscellaneous expenses.....										174	631	34					174	631	34	
29		Direct operating expenses forward from schedule No. 500 G.W.H.....										1	172	113	94				1	172	113	94
30		<b>TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES</b> .....										1	347	745	28				1	347	745	28

## STATEMENT A

## COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

## Assets and Other Debits

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Sch. Page No. (b)	Balance Beginning of Year (c)	Balance End of Year (d)	Increase or Decrease (e)
<b>UTILITY PLANT</b>					
2	(100) Utility Plant	16	167 260 781.46	182 070 465.63	14 809 684.17
3	Less Reserve for Depreciation, Capitalization				
4	Amortization for 1960, 1961, 1962	16			
5	Utility Plant less Reserve	16			
6	(107) Utility Plant Adjustments				
7	included in Asset A/R \$				
<b>INVESTMENT AND FUND ACCOUNTS</b>					
8	(110) Other Physical Property	22			
9	Less Reserve for Depreciation, Capitalization	46	160 677.06	149 315.25	(11 361.81)
10	(111) Invest. in Assoc. Companies	23			
11	included in Asset A/R \$	48	125 597 494.23	151 798 464.19	25 200 969.95
12	(112) Other Investments	23			
13	Less Reserve for Depreciation, Capitalization	48	1.00	1.00	-
14	(113) Sinking Funds	24			
15	(114) Miscellaneous Special Funds	24			
16	Total Investment and Fund Accounts		126 758 172.29	151 947 780.43	25 189 608.14
<b>CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS</b>					
17	(120) Cash		3 603 031.57	5 246 341.77	1 643 310.20
18	(121) Special Deposits	25	631 872.70	623 081.19	(8 791.51)
19	(122) Working Funds		63 725.00	63 725.00	-
20	(123) Temporary Cash Investments	23	5 500 000.00	11 003 900.93	5 503 900.93
21	Receivables				
22	(124) Notes Receivable	26	22 536.50	16 295.00	(6 241.50)
23	(125) Accounts Receivable	27	3 105 159.74	3 705 814.29	600 654.55
24	(126) Receivables from Associated Companies	28	95 397.75	97 737.54	2 339.79
25	(127) Subscriptions to Capital Stock				
26	(128) Interest and Dividends Receivable		60 299.29	57 448.04	(2 851.25)
27	(129) Rents Receivable		1 199.42	4 092.77	2 893.35
28	(130) Accrued Utility Revenues				
29	Total Receivables		3 284 592.70	3 881 387.64	596 794.94
30	Less Reserve for Uncol. Accts. Asset A/R	47	92 115.50	79 453.52	(12 661.98)
31	Net Receivables		3 192 477.20	3 801 934.12	609 456.92
32	(131) Materials and Supplies	29	2 151 959.49	2 300 727.03	148 767.54
33	(132) Prepayments	31	63 010.04	68 544.94	(4 465.10)
34	(133) Other Current and Accrued Assets	31			
35	Total Current and Accrued Assets		15 200 076.00	23 098 254.98	7 892 178.98
<b>DEFERRED DEBITS</b>					
36	(140) Unamortized Debt Discount and Expense	32	555 470.50	226 865.88	(328 604.62)
37	(141) Extraordinary Property Losses	31			
38	(142) Preliminary Survey and Investig. Chg.	33			
39	(143) Clearing Accounts	34	14 010.11	17 651.87	3 641.76
40	(144) Retirement Work in Progress				
41	(145) Other Work in Progress		46 210.00	41 190.30	(5 019.70)
42	(146) Other Deferred Debits	35	4 433.97	990.91	(3 443.06)
43	Total Deferred Debits		620 132.58	286 698.56	(333 433.62)
<b>CAPITAL STOCK DISCOUNT AND EXPENSE</b>					
44	(150) Discount on Capital Stock	36			
45	(151) Capital Stock Expense	36	365 091.15	370 838.81	5 747.66
46	Total Cap. Stock Discount and Expense		365 091.15	370 838.81	5 747.66
<b>REACQUIRED SECURITIES</b>					
47	(152) Reacquired Capital Stock	37			
48	(153) Reacquired Long-Term Debt	37			
49	Total Assets and Other Debits		310 210 253.48	357 774 038.91	47 563 785.33



# STANDARD ELECTRIC COMPANY OF MISSOURI

December 31, 1924

## COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

## STATEMENT

		Liabilities and Other Credits			
Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Page No. (b)	Balance		Increase of Decrease (c)
			Beginning of Year (c)	End of Year (d)	
1	CAPITAL STOCK AND SURPLUS				
2	(200) Common Capital Stock	37	70 000 000.00	88 000 000.00	18 000 000.00
3	(201) Preferred Capital Stock	37	53 359 700.00	53 359 700.00	-
4	(202) Stock Liability for Conversion	38			
5	(203) Premiums and Assessments on Capital Stock	38	1 470 481.00	1 470 481.00	-
6	(204) Capital Stock Subscribed	36			
7	(205) Installments Received on Capital Stock	38			
8	Total Capital Stock		124 830 181.00	142 830 181.00	18 000 000.00
9	(270) Capital Surplus	49	2 885 116.68	3 038 086.63	152 969.95
10	(271) Earned Surplus	21	7 978 117.98	9 495 638.15	1 517 520.17
11	Total Surplus		10 863 233.66	12 533 723.78	1 670 490.12
12	Total Capital Stock and Surplus		135 693 414.66	155 363 904.78	19 670 490.12
13	LONG TERM DEBT				
14	(210) Bonds	39	128 000 000.00	153 000 000.00	25 000 000.00
15	(211) Receivers' Certificate	39			
16	(212) Advances from Associated Companies	39			
17	(213) Miscellaneous Long-Term Debt	39			
18	Total Long Term Debt	39	128 000 000.00	153 000 000.00	25 000 000.00
19	CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES				
20	(220) Notes Payable	41			
21	(221) Notes Receivable Discounted				
22	(222) Accounts Payable		1 725 340.52	1 451 443.45	(273 897.07)
23	(223) Payables to Associated Companies	42	1 085 769.56	1 886 449.58	800 680.00
24	(224) Dividends Declared	20	541 046.63	541 046.63	-
25	(225) Matured Long Term Debt		15 972.50	15 342.50	(630.00)
26	(226) Matured Interest		11 239.52	10 666.30	(573.22)
27	(227) Customers' Deposits		167 454.93	130 079.70	(37 375.23)
28	(228) Taxes Accrued	43	3 579 823.46	3 714 749.33	134 925.87
29	(229) Interest Accrued		745 475.22	802 570.63	57 095.41
30	(230) Other Current and Accrued Liabilities	44	492 269.26	510 114.91	17 845.65
31	Total Current and Accrued Liabilities		8 364 391.70	9 062 463.01	698 071.31
32	DEFERRED CREDITS				
33	(240) Unamortized Premium on Debt	42	3 632 401.92	3 839 113.00	206 711.08
34	(241) Customers' Advances for Construction	44	360 930.84	331 922.23	(29 008.61)
35	(242) Other Deferred Credits	45	2 875.00	5 000.00	2 125.00
36	Total Deferred Credits		3 996 167.76	4 176 035.23	179 867.47
37	RESERVES				
38	(250) Insurance Reserve	48	558 907.29	555 002.41	(3 904.88)
39	(256) Injuries and Damages Reserve	48	204 417.62	174 121.64	(30 295.98)
40	(257) Employees' Provident Reserve	48	323 120.52	302 858.53	(20 262.09)
41	(258) Other Reserves (except on above)				
42	deducted contra (1)	48	32 026 952.30	34 074 159.45	2 047 207.15
43	Total Reserves		33 113 397.83	35 106 142.03	1 992 744.20
44	CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF CONSTRUCTION				
45	(265) Contributions in Aid of Construction	49	1 042 881.53	1 055 493.76	22 612.23
46	Total Liabilities and Other Credits		310 210 253.48	357 774 038.81	47 563 785.33
(1)	Utility Plt. Reserve for Depr. & Amort., Accts. 250, 251, 253		31 974 514.31	34 017 267.14	2 042 752.83
	Other Physical Property Reserve for Depreciation, Acct. 253		52 447.99	56 892.31	4 444.32
			32 026 952.30	34 074 159.45	2 047 207.15

## SPECIAL DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE

## INTEREST ON DEPRECIATION RESERVE FUNDS—STATE OF MISSOURI

1. Report the information called for concerning interest on depreciation funds during year applicable to operations within the State of Missouri.

2. Average depreciation reserve balances should be the total of depreciation reserve balances applicable to operations within the State of Missouri at the end of each month, and averaged for the year.

3. Adjustments should include such portions of depreciation reserve balances as are deemed by respondent not to be subject to interest credit. Furnish details of such adjustments, using additional sheets if necessary.

Line No.	ITEM (a)	Depreciation Reserve, Total (b)	Depreciation Reserve, Electric Dept. (c)	Depreciation Reserve, Gas Dept. (d)	Depreciation Reserve, Water Dept. (e)	Depreciation Reserve, Heating Dept. (f)	Depreciation Reserve, Other (g) (2)
1	Average depreciation reserve balances (Total): Note (1)	32,995,855.72	29,639,786.37				
2	Adjustments	1,372,557.00	1,372,667.00			761,745.81	2,994,353.54
3	Adjusted average depreciation reserve balances	31,623,298.72	28,267,119.37			761,745.81	2,994,353.54
4	Percentage of interest (based on 1 percent per annum)	948,696.45	848,013.58			10,852.37	89,830.61
DETAILS OF ADJUSTMENTS:							
Depreciation accruals for the period January 1, 1940 to December 31, 1950 incl. applicable to Licensed Project No. 459 voluntarily set aside by company in addition to depreciation allowance made by Missouri Public Service Commission for rate making purposes in Report and order dated February 20, 1937 in cases 3505-7593							
Notes:							
(1) Average depreciation reserve balances include reserve balance provided for amortization of limited term investments as follows:							
Account 251 - Reserve for Amortization of Limited Term Electric Investments \$44,439.95							
(2) The average depreciation reserve balance applicable to Common Utility Plant is allocated as follows:							
Electric Department \$1,927,053.01 Heating Department \$1,007,700.53							
Total							

## STATEMENT A

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET  
Assets and Other Debits

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Sch. Page No. (b)	Balance Beginning of Year (c)	Balance End of Year (d)	Increase or Decrease (e)
<b>UTILITY PLANT</b>					
1					
2	(100) Utility Plant	16	1,207,663.63	202,131.37	1,005,532.26
	Less Reserve for Depreciation—Depreciation				
3	Accretion—Accts. 250, 251, 252	16			
4	Utility Plant Less Reserve	16			
5	(107) Utility Plant Adjustments (Less Reserve				
6	Included in Acct. 258—\$				
7	<b>INVESTMENT AND FUND ACCOUNTS</b>				
8	(110) Other Physical Property (Less Reserve	22	119,515.25	153,001.17	33,485.92
	For Depreciation, Acct. 253—\$				
9	(111) Invest. in Assoc. Companies (Less Reserve	23	224,433.15	104,887.34	119,545.81
	Included in Acct. 258—\$				
10	(112) Other Investments (Less Reserve Included	23	1.00	1,413,001.17	1,411,999.17
	In Acct. 258—\$				
11	(113) Sinking Funds	24			
12	(114) Miscellaneous Special Funds	24			
13	Total Investment and Fund Accounts		343,949.40	1,566,889.68	1,222,940.28
14	<b>CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS</b>				
15	(120) Cash		240,547.77	4,144,091.12	3,903,543.35
16	(121) Special Deposits	28	123,000.19	656,072.17	533,071.98
17	(122) Working Funds		83,729.00	74,375.17	(9,353.83)
18	(123) Temporary Cash Investments	29	11,063,911.93		(11,063,911.93)
19	Receivables				
20	(124) Notes Receivable	26	16,290.00	70,599.04	54,309.04
21	(125) Accounts Receivable	27	3,705,814.29	3,954,536.16	248,721.87
22	(126) Receivables from Associated Companies	28	97,737.54	139,602.27	41,864.73
23	(127) Subscriptions to Capital Stock				
24	(128) Interest and Dividends Receivable		87,448.04	11.70	(87,436.34)
25	(129) Rents Receivable		4,092.77	643.19	(3,449.58)
26	(130) Accrued Utility Revenues				
27	Total Receivables		3,901,387.04	4,167,472.76	266,085.72
28	Less Reserve for Uncol. Accts. Acct. 254	47	79,453.52	70,963.96	(8,489.56)
29	Net Receivables		3,821,933.52	4,096,508.80	274,575.28
30	(131) Materials and Supplies	26	2,500,727.03	2,339,907.41	(160,819.62)
31	(132) Prepayments	31	50,544.54	194,324.23	143,779.69
32	(133) Other Current and Accrued Assets	31			
33	(134) Gas Stored Underground	30A			
34	Total Current and Accrued Assets		6,393,254.98	11,497,838.25	5,104,583.27
35	<b>DEFERRED DEBITS</b>				
36	(140) Unamortized Debt Discount and Expense	32	226,865.86	60,298.38	(166,567.48)
37	(141) Extraordinary Property Losses	31			
38	(142) Preliminary Survey and Investig. Chgs	31			
39	(143) Clearing Accounts	34	17,051.87	3,410.74	(13,641.13)
40	(144) Retirement Work in Progress				
41	(145) Other Work in Progress		41,190.30	63,544.52	22,354.22
42	(146) Other Deferred Debits		990.91		(990.91)
43	Total Deferred Debits		286,008.96	127,253.64	(158,755.32)
44	<b>CAPITAL STOCK DISCOUNT AND EXPENSE</b>				
45	(150) Discount on Capital Stock				
46	(151) Capital Stock Expense		370,838.81	370,838.81	
47	Total Cap. Stock Discount and Expense		370,838.81	370,838.81	
48	<b>REACQUIRED SECURITIES</b>				
49	(152) Reacquired Capital Stock				
50	(153) Reacquired Long-Term Debt				
51	Total Assets and Other Debits		7,771,038.01	370,581,320.40	362,810,282.39

## COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

## STATEMENT

## Liabilities and Other Credits

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Sch. Page No. (b)	Balance Beginning of Year (c)	Balance End of Year (d)	Increase or Decrease (e)
			\$	\$	\$
1	<b>CAPITAL STOCK AND SURPLUS</b>				
2	(200) Common Capital Stock	37	88 000 000.00	88 000 000.00	
3	(201) Preferred Capital Stock	37	53 359 700.00	53 359 700.00	
4	(202) Stock Liability for Conversion	38			
5	(203) Premiums and Assessments on Capital Stock	38	1 470 481.00	1 470 481.00	
6	(204) Capital Stock Subscribed	38			
7	(205) Installments Received on Capital Stock	38			
8	Total Capital Stock		142 830 181.00	142 830 181.00	
9	(270) Capital Surplus	49	3 038 085.63	3 293 963.02	255 877.39
10	(271) Earned Surplus	21	9 495 638.15	9 668 465.86	172 827.71
11	Total Surplus		12 533 723.78	12 962 428.88	428 705.10
12	Total Capital Stock and Surplus		155 363 904.78	155 792 609.88	428 705.10
13	<b>LONG-TERM DEBT</b>				
14	(210) Bonds	39	153 000 000.00	153 000 000.00	
15	(211) Receivers' Certificates	39			
16	(212) Advances from Associated Companies	39			
17	(213) Miscellaneous Long-Term Debt	39			
18	Total Long-Term Debt	39	153 000 000.00	153 000 000.00	
19	<b>CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES</b>				
20	(220) Notes Payable	41		8 000 000.00	8 000 000.00
21	(221) Notes Receivable Discounted	-			
22	(222) Accounts Payable	-	1 451 443.45	2 031 106.37	579 662.92
23	(223) Payables to Associated Companies	42	1 386 149.56	1 702 330.11	(184 219.45)
24	(224) Dividends Declared	30	541 046.63	541 046.63	
25	(225) Matured Long-Term Debt	-	15 342.50	13 242.50	(2 100.00)
26	(226) Matured Interest	-	10 666.30	11 924.82	1 258.52
27	(227) Customers' Deposits	-	130 079.70	130 800.81	721.11
28	(228) Taxes Accrued	43	3 714 749.33	5 126 819.03	1 412 069.70
29	(229) Interest Accrued	-	802 570.63	800 927.44	(1 643.19)
30	(230) Other Current and Accrued Liabilities	44	510 114.91	612 948.90	102 833.99
31	Total Current and Accrued Liabilities		9 062 463.01	18 971 146.61	9 908 683.60
32	<b>DEFERRED CREDITS</b>				
33	(240) Unamortized Premium on Debt	32	3 839 113.00	3 656 243.20	(182 869.80)
34	(241) Customer Advances for Construction	44	331 922.23	300 643.28	(31 278.95)
35	(242) Other Deferred Credits	45	5 000.00		(5 000.00)
36	Total Deferred Credits		4 176 035.23	3 956 886.48	(219 148.75)
37	<b>RESERVES</b>				
38	(255) Insurance Reserve	48	555 002.41	509 946.32	(45 056.09)
39	(256) Injuries and Damages Reserve	48	174 121.64	175 093.52	971.88
40	(257) Employees' Provident Reserve	48	302 858.53	289 783.62	(14 074.91)
41	(258) Other Reserves (except reserves deducted contra) (1)	48	34 074 159.45	36 732 849.15	2 718 689.70
42	Total Reserves		35 106 142.03	37 766 679.61	2 660 536.58
43	<b>CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF CONSTRUCTION</b>				
44	(265) Contributions in Aid of Construction	49	1 065 493.76	1 093 998.82	28 505.06
45	Total Liabilities and Other Credits		357 774 038.81	370 581 320.40	12807 281.59
(1)	Utility Plt. Reserves for Depr. & Amort., Accts. 250, 251, 253		34 017 267.14	36 732 139.82	2 714 872.68
	Other Physical Property Reserve for Depreciation, Acct. 253		56 892.31	60 709.33	3 817.02
			34 074 159.45	36 792 849.15	2 718 689.70



# SPECIAL DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE

## INTEREST ON DEPRECIATION RESERVE FUNDS—STATE OF MISSOURI

1. Report the information called for concerning interest on depreciation funds during year applicable to operations within the State of Missouri.
2. Average depreciation reserve balances should be the total of depreciation reserve balances applicable to operations within the State of Missouri at the end of each month, and

averaged for the year.

3. Adjustments should include such portions of depreciation reserve balances as are claimed by respondents not to be subject to interest credits. Furnish details of such adjustments, using additional sheets if necessary.

Line No.	ITEM (a)	Depreciation Reserve, Total (b)	Depreciation Reserve, Electric Dept. (c)	Depreciation Reserve, Gas Dept. (d)	Depreciation Reserve, Water Dept. (e)	Depreciation Reserve, Heating Dept. (f)	Depreciation Reserve, Other (Specify Common) (2) (g)
1	Average depreciation reserve balances (Total) Note (1)	35 374 703.49	32 152 113.66			428 826.91	2 793 762.92
2	Adjustments	1 471 589.50	1 471 589.50				
3	Adjusted average depreciation reserve balances	33 903 113.99	30 680 524.16			428 826.91	2 793 762.92
4	Earnings on adjusted balance, Line 3 at 3 per cent per annum	1 017 093.42	920 415.72			12 364.81	23 812.99
Details of Adjustments:							
Depreciation accruals for the period January 1, 1940 to December 31, 1951 incl. applicable to Licensed Project No. 459 voluntarily set aside by company in addition to depreciation allowance made by Missouri Public Service Commission for rate making purposes in Report and Order dated February 20, 1937 in cases 5905-7593							
Note:							
(1) Average depreciation reserve balances include reserve balance provided for amortization of limited term investments as follows:							
Account 251 - Reserve for Amortization of Limited Term							
Electric Investments \$49 644.23							
(2) The average depreciation reserve balance applicable to Common							
Utility Plant is allocated as follows:							
Electric Department \$1,807,554.61 Heating Department \$986 198.31							
Total							

Annual Report of UNION ELECTRIC COMPANY OF MO. Year 1951

STATEMENT A		COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET			
		Assets and Other Debits			
Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Sch. Page No. (b)	Balance Beginning of Year (c)	Balance End of Year (d)	Increase or Decrease (e)
1	UTILITY PLANT		\$	\$	\$
2	(100) Utility Plant	16	202 151 385.39	237 031 244.76	34 879 859.37
3	Less Reserves for Depreciation, Depletion, Amortization, Accts. 250, 251, 252	16			
4	Utility Plant Less Reserves	16			
5	(107) Utility Plant Adjustments (less reserve included in Acct. 252, &c.)				
7	INVESTMENT AND FUND ACCOUNTS				
8	(110) Other Physical Property (less reserve for depreciation, Acct. 253, &c.)	22, 46	153 061.74	132 426.45	(20 635.29)
9	(111) Invest. in Assoc. Companies (less reserve included in Acct. 252, &c.)	23, 48	154 867 341.57	155 685 141.57	818 000.00
10	(112) Other Investments (less reserve included in Acct. 252, &c.)	23, 48	1 413 601.00	1 413 601.00	-
11	(113) Sinking Funds	24			
12	(114) Miscellaneous Special Funds	24			
13	Total Investment and Fund Accounts		156 434 004.31	157 231 369.02	797 364.71
14	CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS				
15	(120) Cash	-	4 144 090.25	2 450 350.41	(1 693 739.84)
16	(121) Special Deposits	25	656 672.56	653 124.41	(3 548.15)
17	(122) Working Funds	-	74 375.00	75 075.00	700.00
18	(123) Temporary Cash Investments	23			
19	Receivables				
20	(124) Notes Receivable	26	70 599.64	63 867.00	(6 732.64)
21	(125) Accounts Receivable	27	3 956 536.05	4 797 097.76	840 561.70
22	(126) Receivables from Associated Companies	28	139 682.22	86 597.03	(53 085.19)
23	(127) Subscriptions to Capital Stock	-			
24	(128) Interest and Dividends Receivable	-	11.72	1 456.25	1 444.53
25	(129) Rents Receivable	-	643.12	494.55	(148.57)
26	(130) Accrued Other Revenues	-			
27	Total Receivables		4 167 472.76	4 949 512.59	782 039.83
28	Less Reserve for Uncol. Accts. Acct. 254	47	79 963.96	71 890.56	(7 073.40)
29	Net Receivables		4 088 508.80	4 877 622.03	789 113.23
30	(131) Materials and Supplies	25	2 358 667.41	3 013 421.18	673 553.77
31	(132) Prepayments	31	174 324.23	60 898.72	(113 425.51)
32	(133) Other Current and Accrued Assets	31			
33	(134) Gas Stored Underground	30, 31			
34	Total Current and Accrued Assets		11 457 838.25	11 150 491.75	(347 346.50)
35	DEFERRED DEBITS				
36	(140) Unamortized Debt Discount and Expense	32	60 296.36	54 889.36	(5 431.42)
37	(141) Extraordinary Property Losses	31			
38	(142) Preliminary Survey and Investig. Chgs.	53			
39	(143) Clearing Accounts	4	3 410.74	10 926.26	7 515.52
40	(144) Retirement Work in Progress	-			
41	(145) Other Work in Progress	-	63 544.53	40 802.79	(22 741.73)
42	(146) Other Deferred Debits	35		2 606.43	2 606.43
43	Total Deferred Debits		127 255.64	109 204.47	(18 051.17)
44	CAPITAL STOCK DISCOUNT AND EXPENSE				
45	(150) Discount on Capital Stock	36			
46	(151) Capital Stock Expense	36	370 838.81	370 838.81	-
47	Total Cap. Stock Discount and Expense		370 838.81	370 838.81	-
48	REACQUIRED SECURITIES				
49	(152) Recquired Capital Stock	37			
50	(153) Recquired Long-Term Debt	39			
51	Total Assets and Other Debits		370 581 320.40	405 895 146.01	35 311 826.41

## COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

## STATEMENT

## Liabilities and Other Credits

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Sch. Page No. (b)	Balance Beginning of Year (c)	Balance End of Year (d)	Increase or Decrease (e)
			\$	c. \$	c. \$
1	<b>CAPITAL STOCK AND SURPLUS</b>				
2	(200) Common Capital Stock	37	88 000 000.00	89 235 177.00	1 235 177.00
3	(201) Preferred Capital Stock	37	53 359 700.00	53 359 700.00	
4	(202) Stock Liability for Conversion	38			
5	(203) Premiums and Assessments on Capital Stock	38	1 470 481.00	1 470 481.00	
6	(204) Capital Stock Subscribed	38			
7	(205) Installments Received on Capital Stock	38			
8	Total Capital Stock		142 830 181.00	144 065 298.00	1 235 117.00
9	(270) Capital Surplus	49	3 293 963.02	2 058 846.02	(1 235 117.00)
10	(271) Earned Surplus	21	9 668 465.86	10 726 406.20	1 057 940.34
11	Total Surplus		12 962 428.88	12 785 252.22	(177 176.66)
12	Total Capital Stock and Surplus		155 792 609.88	156 850 550.22	1 057 940.34
13	<b>LONG-TERM DEBT</b>				
14	(210) Bonds	39	153 000 000.00	182 375 000.00	29 375 000.00
15	(211) Receivers' Certificates	39			
16	(212) Advances from Associated Companies	39		3 000 000.00	3 000 000.00
17	(213) Miscellaneous Long-Term Debt	39			
18	Total Long-Term Debt	39	153 000 000.00	185 375 000.00	32 375 000.00
19	<b>CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES</b>				
20	(220) Notes Payable	41	8 000 000.00	6 500 000.00	(1 500 000.00)
21	(221) Notes Receivable Discounted	-			
22	(222) Accounts Payable	-	2 031 108.37	2 029 201.30	(1 905.07)
23	(223) Payables to Associated Companies	42	1 702 330.11	2 139 241.00	436 910.89
24	(224) Dividends Declared	20	541 046.63	541 046.63	
25	(225) Matured Long-Term Debt	-	13 242.50	13 242.50	
26	(226) Matured Interest	-	11 924.82	15 136.48	3 211.66
27	(227) Customers' Deposits	-	130 600.81	142 731.18	11 930.37
28	(228) Taxes Accrued	43	5 126 819.03	4 851 487.43	(275 331.60)
29	(229) Interest Accrued	-	800 927.44	970 263.80	169 336.36
30	(230) Other Current and Accrued Liabilities	44	612 948.90	612 817.96	(130.94)
31	Total Current and Accrued Liabilities		18 971 146.61	17 815 168.28	(1 155 978.33)
32	<b>DEFERRED CREDITS</b>				
33	(240) Unamortized Premium on Debt	32	3 656 243.20	3 734 976.74	78 733.54
34	(241) Customers' Advances for Construction	44	300 643.28	254 728.01	(45 915.27)
35	(242) Other Deferred Credits	45		942.31	942.31
36	Total Deferred Credits		3 956 886.48	3 990 647.06	33 760.58
37	<b>RESERVES</b>				
38	(255) Insurance Reserve	48	509 946.32	506 169.49	(3 776.83)
39	(256) Injuries and Damages Reserve	48	175 099.52	183 917.65	8 818.13
40	(257) Employees' Provident Reserve	48	280 783.82	275 299.57	(5 484.25)
41	(258) Other Reserves (except reserves deducted contra) (1)	48	36 792 849.15	39 754 024.67	2 961 175.52
42	Total Reserves		37 766 678.81	40 719 411.38	2 952 732.57
43	<b>CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF CONSTRUCTION</b>				
44	(265) Contributions in Aid of Construction	49	1 093 998.82	1 142 369.87	48 371.05
45	Total Liabilities and Other Credits		370 581 320.40	406 893 146.81	36 311 826.41
(1) Utility Plt. Reserves for Depr. & Amort., Accts. 250, 251, 253			38 732 139.82	39 892 867.60	2 960 727.78
Other Physical Property Reserve for Depreciation, Acct. 253			60 709.33	61 157.07	447.74
			36 792 849.15	39 754 024.67	2 961 175.52

# RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Account 250)

1. Report below the information called for concerning reserve for depreciation of electric plant at end of year and changes during year.

2. Explain any important adjustments during year.

3. Show separately interest credits under a sinking fund or similar method of depreciation reserve accounting.

4. Section B show the reserve amounts applicable to prescribed functional classifications.

## A. Reserve Balances and Changes During Year

Line No.	Item (a)	Total (b)	Electric plant in service (c)	Electric plant leased to others (d)	Electric plant held for future use (e)	In process of reclassification (f)
1	Balance beginning of year	\$ 33,251,177.49	\$ 33,251,177.49			
2	Depreciation accruals for year, charged to:					
3	(503) Depreciation	4,011,541.00	4,011,541.00			
4	(508) Income from electric plant leased to others					
5	(903) Transportation expenses-clearing	90,000.00	90,000.00			
6	Other accounts (specify):					
7	Depreciation on General Plant charged to					
8	Steam Heating Dept.	1,704.02	1,704.02			
11	TOTAL DEPRECIATION ACCRUALS FOR YEAR	4,103,245.02	4,103,245.02			
12	Net charges for plant retired:					
13	Book cost of plant retired	2,380,915.88	2,380,915.88			
14	Cost of removal	439,927.91	439,927.91			
15	Salvage (credit)	815,181.74	815,181.74			
16	NET CHARGES FOR PLANT RETIRED	2,005,662.05	2,005,662.05			
17	Other debit or credit items (describe):					
18	Damage Credits	48,422.54	48,422.54			
19	Amount received in respect of retirement of					
20	temporary connections	50,157.12	50,157.12			
21	Accrued depreciation on equipment acquired					
22	from affiliated companies	62,042.48	62,042.48			
23	Depreciation applicable to property acquired					
24	from non-affiliated companies	210,144.52	210,144.52			
26	BALANCE END OF YEAR	35,719,527.10	35,719,527.10			

## B. Classification of Reserve at End of Year According to Functional Classifications

41	Steam production	1,715,425.04	1,715,425.04			
42	Hydraulic production	5,439,786.75	5,439,786.75			
43	Internal combustion engine production					
44	Transmission	6,034,319.76	6,034,319.76			
45	Distribution	19,907,969.65	19,907,969.65			
46	General	2,622,025.90	2,622,025.90			
47						
48	TOTAL	35,719,527.10	35,719,527.10			

Annual report of

UNION ELECTRIC COMPANY OF MISSOURI

Year ended December 31, 1952



**DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Accounts 503, 504)**

(Except Amortization of Acquisition Adjustments)

1. Report in section A the amounts of depreciation (account 503) and amortization of limited-term electric investments (account 504) for the year, classified according to plant functional classification.
2. In section B state the rules by which the respondent determined the amounts of charges for depreciation and amortization of electric plant. Show the rates used in computing the depreciation and amortization charges for the year, and state if any change has been made in the rates used or methods of determining depreciation and amortization charges from those used for the preceding year.

**A. Summary of Depreciation and Amortization Charges**

Line No.	Functional classification	Depreciation (account 503)		Amortization of limited-term electric investments (account 504)		Total depreciation and amortization	
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Steam production plant		\$ 118 134.00			\$ 118 134.00	
2	Hydraulic production plant		234 365.00			234 365.00	
3	Internal combustion engine production plant						
4	Transmission plant		635 280.00			635 280.00	
5	Distribution plant	2	787 400.00	180.00		2 787 580.00	
6	General plant		236 362.00	5 052.00		241 414.00	
7							
8							
9							
10	TOTAL		4 011 541.00	5 232.00		4 016 773.00	

**B. Method of Determination of Depreciation and Amortization Charges****Depreciation Charges**

The provision for depreciation was based upon lump sum allowances made by the Missouri Public Service Commission in report and order issued February 20, 1937, in Cases 5905 and 7593; plus an additional provision from income for the year 1952 amounting to \$75,716. The allowances by the Missouri Public Service Commission amounted to \$1,975,000 per annum as of April 30, 1935, plus 3% per annum of net additions of depreciable property subsequent to April 30, 1935. The depreciation provision for the year 1952 amounted to the following percentages of the average investment in depreciable plant:

Osage Hydro-Electric Project	1.37%
All Other Property	2.87%

The additional provision of \$75,716, referred to above, was made in respect of the Osage Hydro-Electric Project, exclusive of appurtenant transmission lines, and was determined by subtracting the lump sum allowance applicable to such property which was made by the Missouri Public Service Commission from a computed total provision which was based on application of the following depreciation rates to the various plant accounts:

**Hydraulic Production Plant**

321 Structures and Improvements	1.0%
322 Reservoirs, Dams and Waterways	1.0%
323 Water Wheels, Turbines and Generators	1.7%
324 Accessory Electric Equipment	2.2%
325 Miscellaneous Power Plant Equipment	2.7%
326 Roads, Railroads and Bridges	1.7%

(Continued on Page 89A)

DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT - Continued

B. Method of Determination of Depreciation and Amortization Charges (Continued)

Transmission Plant

343	Station Equipment	2.7%
347	Underground Conduit	2.0%
348	Underground Conductors and Devices	2.0%

Distribution Plant

354	Poles, Towers and Fixtures	4.0%
355	Overhead Conductors and Devices	2.8%
356	Underground Conduit	2.0%
357	Underground Conductors and Devices	2.3%
358	Line Transformers	2.7%
359	Overhead Services	3.6%
360	Meters	3.3%
363	Street Lighting and Signal Systems	3.8%

General Plant

371-2	Structures and Improvements - Transp.	2.0%
372	Office Furniture and Equipment	4.5%
373-2	Transportation Equipment - Garage Equipment	4.8%
377	Tools and Work Equipment	4.8%
378	Communication Equipment	4.0%
379	Miscellaneous Equipment	4.8%

The Company used certain depreciation rates for the purpose of allocating the lump sum provision applicable to all property other than the Osage Hydro-Electric property referred to above among functional classifications, but such rates were not determinative of such provision.

There were no changes in rates or methods from those used in the preceding year.

Amortization Charges

The amounts included in electric plant accounts for the limited term interests in land and land rights are being amortized over the remaining lives of the respective leases, beginning January 1, 1942.

**SCHEDULE NO. 54-A.**

**RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION.**

Give particulars called for concerning credits and debits to the reserve for depreciation account of each department detailed below.

Line No.	Item (a)	Electric department (b)	Water department (c)	Heating department (d)	Other utility departments (e)	Non-utility departments (f)
1	Balance at beginning of year (credit).....			457 763 31		
2	Accrual charged to Operating Expenses or "Depreciation".....			77 228 00 (1)		
3	Other credits (Debits): <u>Damage credits</u> .....			73 99		
4						
5						
6						
7	Total credits.....			545 064 30		
8	Retirement of Fixed Capital during the year.....			11 234 46		
9	Other debits (Debits):.....					
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15	Total debits.....			11 234 46		
16	Balance at end of year.....			533 829 84		

**DETAILS FOR DEPRECIATION ACCRUALS.**

Give in detail the rules and rates by which the respondent determined the amount of accrued depreciation charged to operating expenses and credited to the above retirement reserve account. Show for each department the basis, the base amount, the rate, and the amount of accrued depreciation.

Item (a)	Base amount (b)	Rate (c)	Accrued depreciation (d)
17 The accrual for depreciation was based upon the allowance by the Missouri Public Service Commission in Cases 5905-7593. The allowance by the Missouri Public Service Commission (exclusive of depreciation on property carried in electric and common utility plant accounts but allocable to steam heating department) amounted to \$47,413 per annum as of April 30, 1935, plus 2% of all net additions of depreciable property made subsequent to April 30, 1935.			77 228 00
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40			
41			
42			
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			
61			
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			
76			
77			
78			
79			
80			
81			
82			
83			
84			
85			
86			
87			
88			
89			
90			
91			
92			
93			
94			
95			
96			
97			
98			
99			
100			

**STATEMENT A**
**COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET**

Assets and Other Debits

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Sch. Page No. (b)	Balance Beginning of Year (c)	Balance End of Year (d)	Increase or Decrease (e)
1	<b>UTILITY PLANT</b>				
2	(100) Utility Plant	16	\$ 237 031 244.76	\$ 259 975 429.90	\$ 22 944 185.14
3	<del>Less Accumulated Depreciation, Depletion, Amortization Accts. 240, 254, 252</del>	16			
4	<del>Utility Plant Less Reserves</del>	16			
5	(107) Utility Plant Adjustments (less reserve included in Acct. 258, \$ )				
6					
7	<b>INVESTMENT AND FUND ACCOUNTS</b>				
8	(110) Other Physical Property <del>Less reserve for depreciation Acct. 252, \$</del>	22-46	132 426.45	132 436.42	2.97
9	(111) Invest. in Assoc. Companies <del>Less reserve included in Acct. 258, \$</del>	23-45	155 685 341.57	155 503 341.57	(182 000.00)
10	(112) Other Investments <del>(Less reserve included in Acct. 258, \$)</del>	23-48	1 413 601.00	2 493 601.00	1 080 000.00
11	(113) Sinking Funds	24			
12	(114) Miscellaneous Special Funds	24			
13	<del>Net Investment and Fund Accounts</del>		157 231 369.02	157 129 378.99	898 009.87
14	<b>CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS</b>				
15	(1, 2) Cash	-	2 450 350.41	3 809 980.44	1 359 630.03
16	(121) Special Deposits	25	653 124.41	681 261.67	28 137.26
17	(122) Working Funds	-	75 075.00	75 125.00	50.00
18	(123) Temporary Cash Investments	23			
19	Receivables				
20	(124) Notes Receivable	26	63 867.00	55 890.80	-(7 976.20)
21	(125) Accounts Receivable	27	4 797 097.76	5 363 528.85	566 431.09
22	(126) Receivables from Associated Companies	28	86 597.03	58 017.59	(28 579.44)
23	(127) Subscriptions to Capital Stock	-			
24	(128) Interest and Dividends Receivable	-	1 436.25	-	(1 436.25)
25	(129) Rents Receivable	-	494.55	2 086.70	1 592.15
26	(130) Accrued Utility Revenues	-			
27	Total Receivables		4 949 512.59	5 479 523.94	530 011.35
28	<del>Less Reserve for Uncol. Accts. Acct. 254</del>	47	71 890.56	73 870.84	1 980.30
29	Net Receivables		4 877 622.03	5 405 653.00	528 030.97
30	(131) Materials and Supplies	29	3 013 421.18	4 126 527.84	1 113 106.66
31	(132) Prepayments	31	80 898.72	82 835.24	1 936.52
32	(133) Other Current and Accrued Assets	31			
33	(134) Gas Stored Underground	30A			
34	Total Current and Accrued Assets		11 150 491.75	14 181 382.99	3 030 891.24
35	<b>DEFERRED DEBITS</b>				
36	(140) Unauthorized Debt Discount and Expense	32	54 869.96	49 973.71	(4 893.25)
37	(141) Extraordinary Property Losses	31			
38	(142) Preliminary Survey and Investig. Chgs.	33			
39	(143) Clearing Accounts	34	10 926.26	9 070.89	(1 855.37)
40	(144) Retirement Work in Progress	-			
41	(145) Other Work in Progress	-	40 802.79	6 305.83	(34 496.94)
42	(146) Other Deferred Debits	35	2 806.46	23 223.91	20 417.45
43	Total Deferred Debits		109 202.47	88 574.36	(20 628.11)
44	<b>CAPITAL STOCK DISCOUNT AND EXPENSE</b>				
45	(150) Discount on Capital Stock	36			
46	(151) Capital Stock Expense	36	370 838.81	370 838.81	-
47	Total Cap. Stock Discount and Expense		370 838.81	370 838.81	-
48	<b>REACQUIRED SECURITIES</b>				
49	(152) Reacquired Capital Stock	37			
50	(153) Reacquired Long-Term Debt	39			
51	Total Assets and Other Debits		405 893 146.81	432 745 605.05	26 852 458.24

## COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

## STATEMENT

## Liabilities and Other Credits

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Sch. Page No. (b)	Balance	Balance	Increase
			Beginning of Year (c)	End of Year (d)	or Decrease (e)
			\$	\$	\$
	<b>CAPITAL STOCK AND SURPLUS</b>				
2	(200) Common Capital Stock.....	37	89 235 117.00	90 471 534.00	1 236 417.00
3	(201) Preferred Capital Stock.....	37	53 359 700.00	53 359 700.00	-
4	(202) Stock Liability for Conversion.....	38			
5	(203) Premiums and Assessments on Capital Stock.....	38	1 470 431.00	1 470 481.00	-
6	(204) Capital Stock Subscribed.....	38			
7	(205) Installments Received on Capital Stock.....	38			
8	Total Capital Stock.....		144 065 298.00	145 301 715.00	1 236 417.00
9	(270) Capital Surplus.....	46	2 058 848.02	10 822 429.02	8 763 581.00
10	(271) Earned Surplus.....	21	10 728 406.20	18 747 907.17	8 021 488.97
11	Total Surplus.....		12 785 252.22	27 670 334.19	14 885 081.97
12	Total Capital Stock and Surplus.....		156 850 550.22	172 972 049.19	16 021 498.97
13	<b>LONG-TERM DEBT</b>				
14	(210) Bonds.....	39	182 375 000.00	181 750 000.00	(625 000.00)
15	(211) Receivers' Certificates.....	39			
16	(212) Advances from Associated Companies.....	39	3 000 000.00	-	(3 000 000.00)
17	(213) Miscellaneous Long-Term Debt.....	39			
18	Total Long-Term Debt.....	39	185 375 000.00	181 750 000.00	(3 625 000.00)
19	<b>CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES</b>				
20	(220) Notes Payable.....	41	6 500 000.00	17 000 000.00	10 500 000.00
21	(221) Notes Receivable Discounted.....	-			
22	(222) Accounts Payable.....	-	2 029 201.30	1 404 812.30	(624 389.00)
23	(223) Payables to Associated Companies.....	42	2 139 241.00	1 937 183.99	(202 077.01)
24	(224) Dividends Declared.....	20	541 046.83	541 046.83	-
25	(225) Matured Long-Term Debt.....	-	13 242.50	12 192.50	(1 050.00)
26	(226) Matured Interest.....	-	15 138.48	28 217.31	13 080.83
27	(227) Customers' Deposits.....	-	142 731.18	203 773.51	61 042.33
28	(228) Taxes Accrued.....	43	4 851 487.43	4 983 342.40	131 854.97
29	(229) Interest Accrued.....	-	970 263.80	861 208.57	(9 055.23)
30	(230) Other Current and Accrued Liabilities.....	44	612 817.96	681 567.15	68 749.19
31	Total Current and Accrued Liabilities.....		17 915 188.28	27 733 324.56	9 818 136.28
32	<b>DEFERRED CREDITS</b>				
33	(240) Unamortized Premium on Debt.....	32	3 734 978.74	3 547 850.62	(187 128.12)
34	(241) Customers' Advances for Construction.....	44	254 728.01	228 135.77	(26 592.24)
35	(242) Other Deferred Credits.....	45	942.31	1 051.30	108.99
36	Total Deferred Credits.....		3 990 647.06	3 777 037.69	(213 609.37)
37	<b>RESERVES</b>				
38	(255) Insurance Reserve.....	48	508 189.49	805 710.01	(458.48)
39	(256) Injuries and Damages Reserve.....	48	183 976.65	181 465.93	(2 451.72)
40	(257) Employees' Provident Reserve.....	48	275 292.57	259 458.46	(15 834.11)
41	(258) Other Reserves (except reserves deducted contra) (1).....	48	39 751 024.87	44 455 919.03	4 701 894.16
42	Total Reserves.....		40 719 411.58	45 402 551.43	4 683 139.85
43	<b>CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF CONSTRUCTION</b>				
44	(265) Contributions in Aid of Construction.....	49	1 142 369.87	1 210 642.39	68 272.51
45	Total Liabilities and Other Credits.....		405 893 146.81	432 745 605.05	26 852 458.24
	(1) Utility Plt. Reserves for Depn. & Amort., Accts. 250, 251, 253		39 692 867.60	43 504 937.96	3 812 070.36
	Other Physical Property Reserve for Depreciation, Acct. 253		61 157.07	65 981.07	4 824.00
	Miscellaneous Reserve -				
	Deferred Income Tax, Acct. 258.2			885 000.00	885 000.00
			1 979 764 024.87	44 455 919.03	4 701 894.16



## PARTICULARS CONCERNING CERTAIN OTHER INCOME ACCOUNTS

1. Report in this schedule the information specified in the instructions below for the respective other income accounts. Provide a conspicuous subheading for each account and show a total for the account. Additional columns may be added for any account if deemed necessary.

2. Income from Non-Utility Operations (Account 521) - Describe each non-utility operation and show revenues, operating expenses, depreciation, amortization, taxes, other deductions and net income from the operation. Specify nature of other deductions. Give the basis of any important aggregations of expenses between utility operations and non-utility operations.

3. Revenues from Lease of Other Physical Property (Account 522) - For each other physical property leased give name of lessee, description of property, effective date of lease, expiration date of lease, and amount of revenue. If the property is leased on a basis other than that of a fixed annual rental, give particulars of the method of determining the rental. Minor items may be

grouped by classes, but the number of items so grouped should be shown. Designate any lessors which are associated companies.

4. Revenues from Sinking and Other Funds (Account 525) - For each sinking and other fund report the interest, dividends, and other revenues derived during the year. Show account number in which each such fund is included.

5. Miscellaneous Non-Operating Revenues (Account 526) - Give the nature and source of each miscellaneous non-operating revenue and the amount thereof for the year. Minor items may be grouped by classes.

6. Non-Operating Revenue Deductions (Account 527) - For each non-operating revenue deduction included in this account, give nature of the deduction, account in which the related revenue is included, and amount of the deduction. Minor items may be grouped according to accounts in which the related revenues are included.

Line No.	Item (a)	Amount (b)
1	<b>Revenues from Lease of Other Physical Property - Account 522:</b>	
	<u>Effective Expires Basis</u>	
4	Property located at 1908 Locust Street, St. Louis, Missouri:	
5	C. and E. Showers Commercial 11/ 1/48 10/31/53 Monthly	2 250.00
6	11/ 1/53 10/31/54 Monthly	500.00
7	Property located at Lakeside, Missouri:	
8	M. and G. Dionne Hotel and	
9	Cottages 5/15/48 5/14/53 Monthly	2 804.00
10	Property located at 9-11 North 8th Street, St. Louis, Missouri:	
11	A. Valenti Commercial 8/ 1/35 - Monthly	1 200.00
12	F. Gonzales Commercial 2/ 1/52 1/31/57 Monthly	1 800.00
13	Property located at 305 Maramec Station Road,	
14	Valley Park, Missouri:	
15	Dennis Electric and Supply Co.	
16	Commercial 8/10/53 8/ 9/54 Annual	450.00
17	Property located at 314 West Main, Flat River, Missouri:	
18	C. E. and G. C. Howell Commercial 7/ 1/53 6/30/54 Monthly	277.00
19	Property located at 4051 Evans Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri:	
20	Robert F. Rothamel for the Nelson Service Company	
21	Commercial 8/15/53 8/14/54 Monthly	250.00
22	Minor items, 3 in number	267.06
23		<u>9 871.06</u>
24	<b>Miscellaneous Non-Operating Revenues - Account 526:</b>	
25	Discount on purchase of 3% Debentures for Sinking Fund	9 030.34
26	Unclaimed checks dated prior to December 31, 1948	2 433.49
27	Profit from sale of real estate in St. Louis County, Missouri	2 153.10
28	Minor items, 11 in number	478.04
29		<u>14 094.97</u>
30	<b>Non-Operating Revenue Deductions - Account 527:</b>	
31	(All related revenue credited to Account 522)	
32	Depreciation	4 800.00
33	Maintenance (Labor)	2 458.22
34	Real Estate Taxes	525.31
35	Amortization of investment in leased land	26.00
36	Minor items	1 099.04
37		<u>9 608.60</u>

# RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Account 250)

- Report below the information called for concerning reserve for depreciation of electric plant at end of year and changes during year.
- Explain any important adjustments during year.
- Show separately interest credits under a sinking fund or similar method of depreciation reserve accounting.
- In section B show the reserve amounts applicable to prescribed functional classifications.

## A. Reserve Balances and Changes During Year

Line No.	Item	Total (b)	Electric plant in service (c)	Electric plant leased to others (d)	Electric plant held for future use (e)	In process of reclassification (f)
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1	Balance beginning of year	35 719 527.10	35 719 527.10			
2	Depreciation accruals for year, charged to:					
3	(503) Depreciation	5 006 866.40	5 006 866.40			
4	(508) Income from electric plant leased to others					
5	(503) Transportation expenses-clearing	110 000.00	110 000.00			
6	Other accounts (specify):					
7	Depreciation on General Plant charged to					
8	Steam Heating Department	1 704.00	1 704.00			
11	TOTAL DEPRECIATION ACCRUALS FOR YEAR	5 118 570.40	5 118 570.40			
12	Net charges for plant retired:					
13	Book cost of plant retired	2 298 765.42	2 298 765.42			
14	Cost of removal	505 566.48	505 566.48			
15	Salvage (credit)	792 259.46	792 259.46			
16	NET CHARGES FOR PLANT RETIRED	2 012 072.44	2 012 072.44			
17	Other debit or credit items (describe):					
18	Damage Credits	93 666.50	93 666.50			
19	Amount received in respect of retirement of					
20	temporary connections	55 771.80	55 771.80			
21	Accrued depreciation on equipment acquired					
22	from affiliated companies	55 588.77	55 588.77			
23	Depreciation applicable to property acquired					
24	from non-affiliated companies	16 999.30	16 999.30			
25						
26	BALANCE END OF YEAR	39 048 051.43	39 048 051.43			

## B. Classification of Reserve at End of Year According to Functional Classifications

41	Steam production	2 236 696.28	2 236 696.28			
42	Hydraulic production	5 770 734.42	5 770 734.42			
43	Internal combustion engine production					
44	Transmission	8 060 123.54	8 060 123.54			
45	Distribution	22 121 849.73	22 121 849.73			
46	General	2 858 647.46	2 858 647.46			
47						
48	TOTAL	39 048 051.43	39 048 051.43			

UNION ELECTRIC COMPANY OF MISSOURI

Year ended December 31, 1955

**DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Accounts 503, 504)**

(Except Amortization of Acquisition Adjustments)

1. Report in section A the amounts of depreciation (account 503) and amortization of limited-term electric investments (account 504) for the year classified according to plant functional classifications.
2. In section B state the rules by which the respondent determined the amounts of charges for depreciation and amortization of electric plant. Show the rates used in computing the depreciation and amortization charges for the year, and state if any change has been made in the rates used or methods of determining depreciation and amortization charges from those used for the preceding year.

**A. Summary of Depreciation and Amortization Charges**

Line No.	Functional classification	Depreciation (account 503)	Amortization of limited-term electric investments (account 504)	Total depreciation and amortization
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Steam production plant.....	\$ 612 774.00		\$ 612 774.00
2	Hydraulic production plant.....	370 548.28		370 548.28
3	Internal combustion engine production plant.....			
4	Transmission plant.....	665 977.12		665 977.12
5	Distribution plant.....	3 076 593.00	89.00	3 076 592.00
6	General plant.....	280 974.00	5 052.00	286 026.00
7				
8				
9				
10	TOTAL.....	5 006 866.40	5 141.00	5 012 007.40

**B. Method of Determination of Depreciation and Amortization Charges****Depreciation Charges**

The provision for depreciation was based upon lump sum allowances made by the Missouri Public Service Commission in report and order issued February 20, 1937, in Cases 5905 and 7593; plus additional provisions from income for the year 1953 amounting to \$175,040. The allowances by the Missouri Public Service Commission amounted to \$1,975,000 per annum as of April 30, 1935, plus 3% per annum of net additions of plant subsequent to April 30, 1935. The depreciation provisions for the year 1953 amounted to the following percentages of the average investment in depreciable plant:

Osage Hydro-Electric Project	1.33%
All Other Property	2.91%

The additional provisions of \$175,040 referred to above were made to provide (a) depreciation in the amount of \$128,676 at the rate of 1% per annum on portions of Accounts 320 and 340 and on Account 341, such portions of Accounts 320 and 340 representing all expenditures recorded in such accounts except expenditures for lands held under unrestricted fee title; and (b) additional depreciation in the amount of \$46,364 with respect to the investment in Osage Licensed Project #459 exclusive of Accounts 320, 340 and 341. Such additional depreciation for Osage Licensed Project #459 was determined by subtracting the lump sum allowance for such property which was made by the Missouri Public Service Commission from a computed total provision which was based on application of depreciation rates to individual plant accounts, as follows:

(Continued on Page 89A)



STATEMENT A COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET  
Assets and Other Debits

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Sch. Page No. (b)	Balance Beginning of Year (c)	Balance End of Year (d)	Increase or Decrease (e)
<b>UTILITY PLANT</b>					
1	(100) Utility Plant	16	\$ 259 975 450	\$ 276 450 687	\$ 16 475 257
2	Less Reserve for Depreciation, Depletion, Amortization—Accts. 253, 254, 252	16			
3	Utility Plant Less Reserves	16			
4	(107) Utility Plant Adjustments (less reserve included in Acct. 258, \$ )				
<b>INVESTMENT AND FUND ACCOUNTS</b>					
5	(110) Other Physical Property (less reserve for depreciation—Acct. 254, \$ )	22-46	132 436	191 152	58 716
6	(111) Invest. in Assoc. Companies (less reserve included in Acct. 258, \$ )	23-48	155 503 342	151 869 915	(3 633 427)
7	(112) Other Investments (less reserve included in Acct. 258, \$ )	23-48	2 493 601	2 493 601	
8	(113) Sinking Funds	24			
9	(114) Miscellaneous Special Funds	24			
10	Net Investment and Fund Accounts		158 122 379	154 554 668	(3 574 711)
<b>CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS</b>					
11	(120) Cash		3 809 980	3 850 250	40 270
12	(121) Special Deposits	25	681 262	1 039 048	357 786
13	(122) Working Funds		75 125	76 735	1 600
14	(123) Temporary Cash Investments	23		2 995 223	2 995 223
15	Receivables				
16	(124) Notes Receivable	26	55 891	63 943	8 052
17	(125) Accounts Receivable	27	5 363 529	5 793 808	430 279
18	(126) Receivables from Associated Companies	28	58 017	92 900	34 883
19	(127) Subscriptions to Capital Stock				
20	(128) Interest and Dividends Receivable			1 317	1 317
21	(129) Rents Receivable		2 087	5 059	2 972
22	(130) Accrued Utility Revenues				
23	Total Receivables		5 479 524	5 957 091	477 567
24	Less Reserve for Uncol. Accts. Acct. 254	47	73 871	77 780	3 909
25	Net Receivables		5 405 653	5 879 311	473 658
26	(131) Materials and Supplies	29	4 126 528	4 619 660	493 132
27	(132) Prepayments	31	82 835	77 049	(5 786)
28	(133) Other Current and Accrued Assets	31			
29	(134) Gas Stored Underground	30A			
30	Total Current and Accrued Assets		14 181 383	18 537 266	4 355 883
<b>DEFERRED DEBITS</b>					
31	(140) Unamortized Debt Discount and Expense	32	49 974	46 487	(3 487)
32	(141) Extraordinary Property Losses	31			
33	(142) Preliminary Survey and Investig. Chgs.	33			
34	(143) Clearing Accounts	34	9 070	18 445	9 375
35	(144) Retirement Work in Progress				
36	(145) Other Work in Progress		6 306	9 446	3 140
37	(146) Other Deferred Debits	35	23 224	26 151	2 927
38	Total Deferred Debits		89 574	100 599	11 025
<b>CAPITAL STOCK DISCOUNT AND EXPENSE</b>					
39	(150) Discount on Capital Stock	36			
40	(151) Capital Stock Expense	36	370 839	370 839	
41	Total Cap. Stock Discount and Expense		370 839	370 839	
<b>REACQUIRED SECURITIES</b>					
42	(152) Reacquired Capital Stock	37			
43	(153) Reacquired Long-Term Debt	39			
44	Total Assets and Other Debits		432 745 605	450 013 969	17 268 364

## COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

## STATEMENT

## Liabilities and Other Credits

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Sch. Page No. (b)	Balance Beginning of Year (c)	Balance End of Year (d)	Increase or Decrease (e)
			\$	\$	\$
1	<b>CAPITAL STOCK AND SURPLUS</b>				
2	(200) Common Capital Stock	37	90 471 534	103 871 430	13 399 896
3	(201) Preferred Capital Stock	37	53 359 700	53 359 500	(200)
4	(202) Stock Liability for Conversion	38			
5	(203) Premiums and Assessments on Capital Stock	38	1 470 481	2 603 340	1 132 859
6	(204) Capital Stock Subscribed	38			
7	(205) Installments Received on Capital Stock	38			
8	Total Capital Stock		145 301 715	159 834 270	14 532 555
9	(270) Capital Surplus	49	10 822 429	1 393 963	(9 428 466)
10	(271) Earned Surplus	21	16 747 905	31 711 427	14 963 522
11	Total Surplus		27 570 334	33 105 390	5 535 056
12	Total Capital Stock and Surplus		172 872 049	192 939 660	20 067 611
13	<b>LONG-TERM DEBT</b>				
14	(210) Bonds	39	181 750 000	181 750 000	-
15	(211) Receivers' Certificates	39			
16	(212) Advances from Associated Companies	39			
17	(213) Miscellaneous Long-Term Debt	39			
18	Total Long-Term Debt	39	181 750 000	181 750 000	-
19	<b>CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES</b>				
20	(220) Notes Payable	41	17 000 000	5 000 000	(12 000 000)
21	(221) Notes Receivable Discounted				
22	(222) Accounts Payable		1 404 812	1 245 334	(159 478)
23	(223) Payables to Associated Companies	42	1 937 164	1 792 487	(144 677)
24	(224) Dividends Declared	20	541 047	541 044	(3)
25	(225) Matured Long-Term Debt		12 193	8 833	(3 360)
26	(226) Matured Interest		28 217	27 025	(1 192)
27	(227) Customers' Deposits		203 773	265 781	62 008
28	(228) Taxes Accrued	43	4 983 342	7 497 081	2 513 739
29	(229) Interest Accrued		961 209	966 238	5 029
30	(230) Other Current and Accrued Liabilities	44	661 567	1 783 504	1 121 937
31	Total Current and Accrued Liabilities		27 733 324	19 127 327	(8 605 997)
32	<b>DEFERRED CREDITS</b>				
33	(240) Unamortized Premium on Debt	32	3 547 851	3 355 895	(191 956)
34	(241) Customers' Advances for Construction	44	228 136	263 287	35 151
35	(242) Other Deferred Credits	45	1 051	579	(472)
36	Total Deferred Credits		3 777 038	3 619 761	(157 277)
37	<b>RESERVES</b>				
38	(253) Insurance Reserve	48	505 710	-	(505 710)
39	(256) Injuries and Damages Reserve	48	181 466	47 541	(133 925)
40	(257) Employer's Provident Reserve	48	259 456	244 360	(15 096)
41	(258) Other Reserves (except reserves deducting contra) (1)	48	44 455 919	51 039 305	6 583 386
42	Total Reserves		45 402 551	51 331 206	5 928 655
43	<b>CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF CONSTRUCTION</b>				
44	(263) Contributions in Aid of Construction	49	1 210 643	1 246 015	35 372
45	Total Liabilities and Other Credits		242 745 605	250 013 969	7 268 364
(1)	Utility Plt. Reserves for Depr. & Amort., Accts. 250, 251, 253		43 504 938	48 183 810	4 678 872
	Other Physical Property Reserve for Depreciation, Acct. 253		65 901	70 495	4 594
	Miscellaneous Reserve -				
	Deferred Income Tax, Acct. 258.2		885 000	2 785 000	1 900 000
			13 44 455 912	51 039 305	6 583 386

Annual report of UNION ELECTRIC COMPANY OF MISSOURI Year ended December 31, 1954

# RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Account 250)

Report below the information required by accounting records for depreciation of electric plant under a sinking fund or similar method of depreciation. Show separately, however, credits under a sinking fund or similar method of depreciation. Explain any important adjustments during year.

A. Reserve balances and changes during year.

1. Balance beginning of year

2. Depreciation accruals for year, charged to:

3. Depreciation (503) Depreciation

4. (503) Income from electric plant leased to others.

5. (503) Transportation expenses—cleaning.

6. Other accounts (specify):

7. Depreciation on General Plant charged to

8. Steam Heating Department

9. TOTAL DEPRECIATION ACCRUALS FOR YEAR.

10. Net charges for plant retired:

11. Book cost of plant retired

12. Cost of removal

13. Salvage (credit)

14. NET CHARGES FOR PLANT RETIRED

15. Other debit or credit items (describe):

16. Damage Credits

17. Amount received in respect of retirement of temporary connections

18. Accrued depreciation on equipment acquired from affiliated companies

19. Depreciation applicable to property acquired from non-affiliated companies

20. BALANCE END OF YEAR

## B. Classification of Reserve at End of Year According to Functional Classifications

Line	Item	Total	Electric plant in service	Electric plant leased to others	Electric plant held for future use	In process of reclassification
41	Steam production	3 452 111	3 452 111			
42	Hydraulic production	6 175 884	6 175 884			
43	Internal combustion engine production	6 689 456	6 689 456			
44	Transmission	24 028 191	24 028 191			
45	Distribution	2 933 576	2 933 576			
46	General	43 279 218	43 279 218			
47	TOTAL	43 279 218	43 279 218			



Annual report of **UNION ELECTRIC COMPANY OF MISSOURI** Year ended December 31, 1935

**DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Accounts 503, 504)**  
(Except Amortization of Acquisition Adjustments)

1. Report in section A the amounts of depreciation (account 503) and amortization of limited-term electric investments (account 504) for the year, classified according to plant functional classifications.
2. In section B state the rules by which the respondent determined the amounts of charges for depreciation and amortization

of electric plant. Show the rates used in computing the depreciation and amortization charges for the year, and state if any change has been made in the rates used or methods of determining depreciation and amortization charges from those used for the preceding year.

**A. Summary of Depreciation and Amortization Charges**

Line No.	Functional classification	Depreciation (account 503)	Amortization of limited-term electric investments (account 504)	Total depreciation and amortization
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Steam production plant.....	\$ 1 214 123		\$ 1 214 123
2	Hydraulic production plant.....	405 817		405 817
3	Internal combustion engine production plant.....			
4	Transmission plant.....	699 056		699 056
5	Distribution plant.....	3 284 799	1 586	3 286 485
6	General plant.....	443 115	134 205	577 320
7				
8				
9				
10	<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>6 046 910</b>	<b>135 891</b>	<b>6 182 801</b>

**B. Method of Determination of Depreciation and Amortization Charges**

**Depreciation Charges**

The provision for depreciation was based upon lump sum allowances made by the Missouri Public Service Commission in report and order issued February 20, 1937, in Cases 5905 and 7593; plus additional provisions from income for the year 1954 amounting to \$287,736. The allowances by the Missouri Public Service Commission amounted to \$1,975,000 per annum as of April 30, 1935, plus 5% per annum of net additions of plant subsequent to April 30, 1935. The depreciation provisions for the year 1954 amounted to the following percentages of the average investment in depreciable plant:

Osage Hydro-Electric Project	1.37%
All Other Property	2.94%

The additional provisions of \$287,736 referred to above were made to provide (a) depreciation in the amount of \$129,270 at the rate of 1% per annum on portions of Accounts 320 and 340 and on Account 341, such portions of Accounts 320 and 340 representing all expenditures recorded in such accounts except expenditures for lands held under unrestricted fee title; (b) for deficiency of \$139,500 in estimated depreciation reserve applicable to the South Wing of the 12th St. Office Building which was sold; and (c) additional depreciation in the amount of \$18,966 with respect to the investment in Osage Licensed Project #459 exclusive of Accounts 320, 340 and 341. Such additional depreciation for Osage Licensed Project #459 was determined by subtracting the lump sum allowance for such property which was made by the Missouri Public Service Commission from a computed total provision which was based on application of depreciation rates to individual plant accounts, as follows:

(Continued on Page 88A)

Schedule 5-47

# UNION ELECTRIC COMPANY

Year ended December 31, 1956

## STATEMENT A

## COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

Assets and Other Debits

	Title of Account (a)	Sch. Page No. (b)	Balance Beginning of Year (c)	Balance End of Year (d)	Increase or Decrease (e)
	<b>UTILITY PLANT</b>				
1	(100) Utility Plant	16	\$ 408 806 065 <sup>c</sup>	\$ 526 897 727 <sup>c</sup>	\$ 30 011 662 <sup>c</sup>
2	Less Reserves for Depreciation, Depletion, Amortization, Accts. 250, 251, 252	16			
3	Utility Plant Less Reserves	16			
4	(107) Utility Plant Adjustments (less reserve included in Acct. 258, \$.....)				
5	<b>INVESTMENT AND FUND ACCOUNTS</b>				
6	(110) Other Physical Property (less reserve for depreciation, Acct. 252, \$.....)	22- 46	309 603	309 603	
7	(111) Invest. in Assoc. Companies (less reserve included in Acct. 258, \$.....)	23- 48	20 060 081	18 655 082	(3 405 019)
8	(112) Other Investments (less reserve included in Acct. 258, \$.....)	23- 48	7 618 353	2 605 709	(5 012 644)
9	(113) Sinking Funds	24			
10	(114) Miscellaneous Special Funds	24			
11	Net Investment and Fund Accounts		27 988 037	19 570 374	(8 417 663)
12	<b>CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS</b>				
13	(120) Cash		3 868 187	3 699 470	(168 717)
14	(121) Special Deposits	25	728 984	1 829 012	1 100 028
15	(122) Working Funds		100 675	98 175	(2 500)
16	(123) Temporary Cash Investments	23		5 138 868	5 138 868
17	Receivables				
18	(124) Notes Receivable	26	87 821	94 454	6 633
19	(125) Accounts Receivable	27	7 926 698	8 210 659	283 961
20	(126) Receivables from Associated Companies	28	126 397	361 105	234 708
21	(127) Subscriptions to Capital Stock				
22	(128) Interest and Dividends Receivable		1 305	23 230	21 925
23	(129) Rents Receivable		4 202	3 461	(741)
24	(130) Accrued Utility Revenues				
25	Total Receivables		8 146 423	8 692 909	546 486
26	Less Reserve for Uncol. Accts. Acct. 254	47	146 422	145 620	802
27	Net Receivables		8 000 001	8 547 289	547 288
28	(131) Materials and Supplies	29	7 207 724	8 529 711	1 321 987
29	(132) Prepayments	31	130 901	140 905	10 004
30	(133) Other Current and Accrued Assets	31			
31	(134) Gas Stored Underground	30A			
32	Total Current and Accrued Assets		20 036 472	27 985 430	7 948 958
33	<b>DEFERRED DEBITS</b>				
34	(140) Unamortized Debt Discount and Expense	32	40 362	36 030	(4 332)
35	(141) Extraordinary Property Losses	31			
36	(142) Preliminary Survey and Investig. Chgs.	33			
37	(143) Clearing Accounts	34	14 891	13 909	(982)
38	(144) Retirement Work in Progress				
39	(145) Other Work in Progress		33 438	5 021	(28 417)
40	(146) Other Deferred Debits	35	153 185	280 442	127 257
41	Total Deferred Debits		241 876	335 402	93 526
42	<b>CAPITAL STOCK DISCOUNT AND EXPENSE</b>				
43	(150) Discount on Capital Stock	36			
44	(151) Capital Stock Expense	36	370 839	370 839	
45	Total Cap. Stock Discount and Expense		370 839	370 839	
46	<b>ACQUIRED SECURITIES</b>				
47	(152) Acquired Capital Stock	37	302 560	302 560	
48	(153) Acquired Long-Term Debt	39			
49	Total Assets and Other Debits		537 825 849	575 460 337	37 634 483

## COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

## STATEMENT A

## Liabilities and Other Credits

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Sch. Page No. (b)	Balance Beginning of Year (c)	Balance End of Year (d)	Increase or Decrease (e)
			\$	\$	\$
1	<b>CAPITAL STOCK AND SURPLUS</b>				
2	(200) Common Capital Stock .....	37	103 871 430	103 871 430	
3	(201) Preferred Capital Stock .....	37	53 359 500	53 359 500	
4	(202) Stock Liability for Conversion .....	38			
5	(203) Premiums and Assessments on Capital Stock .....	38	2 603 340	2 603 340	
6	(204) Capital Stock Subscribed .....	38			
7	(205) Installments Received on Capital Stock .....	38			
8	Total Capital Stock .....		159 834 270	159 834 270	
9	(270) Capital Surplus .....	49	4 637 929	2 200 851	(2 437 078)
10	(271) Earned Surplus .....	21	32 946 524	35 701 188	2 754 664
11	Total Surplus .....		37 584 453	37 902 039	317 586
12	Total Capital Stock and Surplus .....		197 418 723	197 736 309	317 586
13	<b>LONG-TERM DEBT</b>				
14	(210) Bonds .....	39	180 500 000	219 875 000	39 375 000
15	(211) Receivers' Certificates .....	39			
16	(212) Advances from Associated Companies .....	39			
17	(213) Miscellaneous Long-Term Debt .....	39			
18	Total Long-Term Debt .....	39	180 500 000	219 875 000	39 375 000
19	<b>CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES</b>				
20	(220) Notes Payable .....	41	10 600 000		(10 600 000)
21	(221) Notes Receivable Discounted .....	-			
22	(222) Accounts Payable .....	-	2 149 279	3 926 028	1 776 747
23	(223) Payables to Associated Companies .....	42	444 955	538 059	93 104
24	(224) Dividends Declared .....	20	541 044	541 044	
25	(225) Matured Long-Term Debt .....	-	13 934	13 934	
26	(226) Matured Interest .....	-	41 287	43 925	2 638
27	(227) Customers' Deposits .....	-	437 288	595 160	157 872
28	(228) Taxes Accrued .....	43	15 519 962	12 841 120	(2 678 842)
29	(229) Interest Accrued .....	-	980 209	1 737 501	757 292
30	(230) Other Current and Accrued Liabilities .....	44	2 739 787	3 059 273	319 486
31	Total Current and Accrued Liabilities .....		33 467 745	23 296 042	(10 171 703)
32	<b>DEFERRED CREDITS</b>				
33	(240) Unamortized Premium on Debt .....	32	3 163 940	3 444 514	280 574
34	(241) Customers' Advances for Construction .....	44	273 315	284 602	11 289
35	(242) Other Deferred Credits .....	45			
36	Total Deferred Credits .....		3 437 255	3 729 116	291 861
37	<b>RESERVES</b>				
38	(255) Insurance Reserve .....	48			
39	(256) Injuries and Damages Reserve .....	48	312 271	259 650	(52 621)
40	(257) Employees' Provident Reserve .....	48	229 279	211 421	(17 858)
41	(258) Other Reserves (except reserves deducted contra) (1) .....	48	120 677 208	128 402 817	7 725 609
42	Total Reserves .....		121 218 758	128 674 038	7 455 280
43	<b>CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF CONSTRUCTION</b>				
44	(265) Contributions in Aid of Construction .....	49	1 783 370	1 849 777	166 407
45	Total Liabilities and Other Credits .....		537 825 849	575 460 332	37 634 483
(1)	Utility Plt. reserves for depr. & amort. accts. 250, 251, 252		109 853 373	118 774 889	8 921 516
	Other physical property reserves for depreciation acct. 253		149 282	158 148	8 866
	Miscellaneous Reserve - Acct. 254.2				
	Other investments		4 624 543		(4 624 543)
	Deferred income tax		8 050 000	9 470 000	3 420 000
			120 677 208	128 402 817	7 725 609

**DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Accounts 303, 304)**

(Except Amortization of Acquisition Adjustments)

1. Report in Section A the amounts of depreciation (account 303) and amortization of limited-term electric investments (account 304) for the year, classified according to plant functional classifications.

2. Section B state the rules by which the respondent determines the amounts of charges for depreciation and amortization

of electric plant. Show the rates used in computing the depreciation and amortization charges for the year, and state if a change has been made in the rates used or methods of determining depreciation and amortization charges from those used for the preceding year.

**A. Summary of Depreciation and Amortization Charges**

Line No.	Functional classification	Depreciation (account 303)	Amortization of limited-term electric investments (account 304)	Total depreciation and amortization
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Steam production plant.....	\$ 4 615 009	\$ -	\$ 4 615 009
2	Hydraulic production plant.....	658 855	-	658 855
3	Internal combustion engine production plant.....	-	-	-
4	Transmission plant.....	1 399 748	-	1 399 748
5	Distribution plant.....	4 911 986	-	4 911 986
6	General plant.....	524 880	-	524 880
7				
8				
9				
10	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12 110 478</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12 110 478</b>

**B. Method of Determination of Depreciation and Amortization Charges**

**Depreciation Charges**

**Missouri Properties**

The provision for depreciation was based upon lump sum allowances made by the Missouri Public Service Commission in report and order issued February 20, 1937, in Cases 5805 and 7593; plus an additional provision from income for the year 1955 amounting to \$129,286. The allowances by the Missouri Public Service Commission amounted to \$1,975,000 per annum as of April 30, 1935, plus 3% per annum of net additions of plant subsequent to April 30, 1935. The depreciation provisions for the year 1956 amounted to the following percentages of the average investment in depreciable plant:

Osage hydro-Electric Project	1.33%
All Other Property	2.88%

The additional provision of \$129,286 referred to above was made to provide depreciation at the rate of 1% per annum on portions of Accounts 320 and 340 and on Account 341, such portions of Accounts 320 and 340 representing all expenditures recorded in such accounts except expenditures for lands held under unrestricted fee title.

**Illinois - Iowa Properties**

Depreciation for the year 1956 was charged at the overall rate of 2.8% per annum of the total average depreciable plant investment, exclusive of the investment in the Keokuk Hydro-Electric Plant and substation. Depreciation for the Keokuk Hydro-Electric Plant and substation was charged at the following annual rates:

(Continued on Page 89A)



# UNION ELECTRIC COMPANY OF MISSOURI

Year ended December 31, 1955

## STATEMENT A

## COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

Assets and Other Debits

Title of Account (a)	Sch. Page No. (b)	Balance Beginning of Year (c)	Balance End of Year (d)	Increase or Decrease (e)
<b>UTILITY PLANT</b>				
1 Utility Plant	16	\$ 276 450 687	\$ 488 886 000	\$ 212 435 378
2 Less Reserve for Depreciation (Accretion)				
3 Accumulated Depreciation Accts. 250, 251, 252	16			
4 Utility Plant Less Reserve	16			
5 (107) Utility Plant Adjustments (less reserve)				
6 Included in Acct. 258, \$				
<b>INVESTMENT AND FUND ACCOUNTS</b>				
7 (110) Other Physical Property (less reserve)	22			
8 for depreciation Acct. 251, \$	46	191 152	308 604	118 452
9 (111) Invest. in Assoc. Companies (less reserve)	23			
10 Included in Acct. 258, \$	48	151 869 815	20 060 081	(131 809 834)
11 (112) Other Investments (less reserve included)	21			
12 in Acct. 258, \$	48	2 493 601	7 618 353	5 124 752
13 (113) Sinking Funds	24			
14 (114) Miscellaneous Special Funds	24			
15 Net Investment and Fund Accounts		154 554 668	27 989 034	(126 566 630)
<b>CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS</b>				
16 (120) Cash		3 850 250	3 868 187	17 937
17 (121) Special Deposits	25	1 039 048	728 984	(310 064)
18 (122) Working Funds		76 725	100 675	23 950
19 (123) Temporary Cash Investments	23	2 995 223	-	(2 995 223)
20 Receivables				
21 (124) Notes Receivable	26	63 943	87 821	23 878
22 (125) Accounts Receivable	27	5 793 808	7 926 698	2 132 890
23 (126) Receivables from Associated Companies	28	92 864	126 397	33 433
24 (127) Subscriptions to Capital Stock				
25 (128) Interest and Dividends Receivable		1 317	1 305	(12)
26 (129) Rents Receivable		5 059	4 202	(857)
27 (130) Accrued Utility Revenues				
28 Total Receivables		5 957 091	8 146 423	2 189 332
29 Less Reserve for Uncol. Accts. Acct. 254	47	77 780	146 422	68 642
30 Net Receivables		5 879 311	8 000 001	2 120 690
31 (131) Materials and Supplies	29	4 619 660	7 207 724	2 588 064
32 (132) Prepayments	31	77 049	130 901	53 852
33 (133) Other Current and Accrued Assets	31			
34 (134) Gas Stored Underground	30A			
35 Total Current and Accrued Assets		18 547 266	20 036 472	1 499 206
<b>DEFERRED DEBITS</b>				
36 (140) Unamortized Debt Discount and Expense	32	46 487	40 362	(6 125)
37 (141) Extraordinary Property Losses	31			
38 (142) Preliminary Survey and Investig. Chgs.	33			
39 (143) Clearing Accounts	34	18 445	14 891	(3 554)
40 (144) Retirement Work in Progress				
41 (145) Other Work in Progress		9 446	33 438	23 992
42 (146) Other Deferred Debits	35	26 131	153 185	127 054
43 Total Deferred Debits		100 508	241 876	141 367
<b>CAPITAL STOCK DISCOUNT AND EXPENSE</b>				
44 (150) Discount on Capital Stock	36			
45 (151) Capital Stock Expense	36	370 839	370 839	-
46 Total Cap. Stock Discount and Expense		370 839	370 839	-
<b>REACQUIRED SECURITIES</b>				
47 (152) Reacquired Capital Stock	37	-	302 560	302 560
48 (153) Reacquired Long-Term Debt	39			
49 Total Assets and Other Debits		450 013 969	537 625 850	87 611 881

Annual report of

## UNION ELECTRIC COMPANY OF MISSOURI

## COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

Liabilities and Other Credits

STATEMENT

No.	Title of Account (a)	Sch. Page No. (b)	Balance Beginning of Year (c)	Balance End of Year (d)	Increase or Decrease (e)
<b>CAPITAL STOCK AND SURPLUS</b>					
1	(200) Common Capital Stock	37	103 871 430	103 871 430	-
2	(201) Preferred Capital Stock	37	53 359 500	53 359 500	-
3	(202) Stock Liability for Conversion	38	-	-	-
4	(203) Premiums and Assessments on Capital Stock	38	2 603 340	2 603 340	-
5	(204) Capital Stock Indebted	38	-	-	-
6	(205) Installments Received on Capital Stock	38	-	-	-
7	Total Capital Stock		159 834 270	159 834 270	-
8	(270) Capital Surplus	49	1 393 963	4 637 929	3 243 966
9	(271) Earned Surplus	21	31 711 427	32 946 524	1 235 097
10	Total Surplus		33 105 390	37 584 453	4 479 063
11	Total Capital Stock and Surplus		192 939 660	197 418 723	4 479 063
<b>LONG-TERM DEBT</b>					
12	(210) Bonds	39	181 750 000	180 500 000	(1 250 000)
13	(211) Receivers' Certificates	39	-	-	-
14	(212) Advances from Associated Companies	39	-	-	-
15	(213) Miscellaneous Long-Term Debt	39	-	-	-
16	Total Long-Term Debt	39	181 750 000	180 500 000	(1 250 000)
<b>CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES</b>					
17	(220) Notes Payable	41	5 000 000	10 600 000	5 600 000
18	(221) Notes Receivable Discounted	-	-	-	-
19	(222) Accounts Payable	-	1 245 334	2 149 279	903 945
20	(223) Payables to Associated Companies	42	1 792 487	444 955	(1 347 532)
21	(224) Dividend Declared	20	541 044	541 044	-
22	(225) Matured Long-Term Debt	-	8 833	13 934	5 101
23	(226) Matured Interest	-	27 025	41 287	14 262
24	(227) Customers' Deposits	-	265 781	437 288	171 507
25	(228) Taxes Accrued	43	7 497 081	15 519 962	8 022 881
26	(229) Interest Accrued	-	968 238	980 205	11 967
27	(230) Other Current and Accrued Liabilities	44	1 703 504	2 739 787	1 036 283
28	Total Current and Accrued Liabilities		19 127 327	33 467 745	14 340 418
<b>DEFERRED CREDITS</b>					
29	(240) Unamortized Premium on Debt	32	3 355 895	3 163 940	(191 955)
30	(241) Customers' Advances for Construction	44	263 287	273 313	10 026
31	(242) Other Deferred Credits	45	579	-	(579)
32	Total Deferred Credits		3 619 761	3 437 253	(182 508)
<b>RESERVES</b>					
33	(255) Intergovernmental	48	-	-	-
34	(256) Injuries and Damages Incurred	48	47 841	312 271	264 430
35	(257) Employees' Provident Insurance	48	244 360	229 879	(14 481)
36	(258) Other Reserves except Intergovernmental	(1)	81 039 805	120 677 209	39 637 404
37	Total Reserves		81 331 806	121 218 759	39 886 953
<b>CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF CONSTRUCTION</b>					
38	(265) Contributions in Aid of Construction	49	1 248 018	1 703 370	455 352
39	Total Liabilities and Other Credits		450 013 969	537 825 050	87 811 081
<b>Utility Plt. Reserves for Depr. &amp; Amort., Accts. 250, 251, 253</b>					
40	Other Physical Property Reserve for Depreciation Acct. 253		48 183 810	109 853 373	61 669 563
41	Miscellaneous Reserve - Acct. 250.2		70 495	149 293	78 798
42	Other Investments		2 785 000	4 624 543	1 839 543
43	Deferred Income Tax		-	8 650 000	8 650 000
44	Total Assets		51 039 308	120 877 209	69 837 901

# RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Account 250)

1. Report below the information called for concerning reserve for depreciation of electric plant at end of year and changes during year.  
2. Explain any important adjustments during year.

3. Show separately interest credits under a sinking fund or similar method of depreciation reserve accounting.  
4. In section B show the reserve amounts applicable to prescribed functional classifications.

## A. Reserve Balances and Changes During Year

Line No.	Item	Total (b)	Electric plant in service (c)	Electric plant leased to others (d)	Electric plant held for future use (e)	In process of reclassification (f)
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1	Balance beginning of year	43,279,218	43,279,218			
2	Depreciation accruals for year charged to:					
3	(503) Depreciation	8,277,704	8,277,704			
4	(508) Income from electric plant leased to others					
5	(503) Transportation expenses (leasing)	219,996	219,996			
6	Other accounts (specify)					
7	Depreciation on General Plant charged to:					
8	Steam Heating Department	3,630	3,630			
11	TOTAL DEPRECIATION ACCRUALS FOR YEAR	8,501,330	8,501,330			
12	Net charges for plant retired:					
13	Book cost of plant retired	3,353,237	3,353,237			
14	Cost of removal	842,811	842,811			
15	Salvage (credit)	1,056,537	1,056,537			
16	NET CHARGES FOR PLANT RETIRED	3,139,511	3,139,511			
17	Other debit or credit items (describe):					
18	Damage Credits	49,173	49,173			
19	Amount received in respect of retirement of temporary connections	77,444	77,444			
21	Depr. appl. to misc. facilities acq. from:					
22	Affiliated Companies	84,879	84,879			
23	Non-affiliated Companies	20,445	20,445			
24	Depr. appl. to prop. acq. from U.E. Pr. Co.	55,105,757	55,105,757			
25	Depr. appl. to prop. acq. from M.P. & Lt. Co.	9,482	9,482			
26	BALANCE END OF YEAR	103,966,217	103,966,217			

## B. Classification of Reserve at End of Year According to Functional Classifications

41	Steam production	45,322,440	45,322,440			
42	Hydraulic production	11,639,338	11,639,338			
43	Internal combustion engine production					
44	Transmission	13,324,383	13,324,383			
45	Distribution	29,768,090	29,768,090			
46	General	3,933,966	3,933,966			
47						
48	TOTAL	103,966,217	103,966,217			

Annual report of

UNION ELECTRIC COMPANY OF MISSOURI

Year ended December 31, 1935

# UNION ELECTRIC COMPANY OF MISSOURI

Year ended December 31, 1955

## DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Accounts 501, 504)

(Except Amortization of Acquisition Adjustments)

Part A. The amounts of depreciation (except amortization) of limited term investments (Accounts 501, 504) for the year, classified according to plant functional classification:

Part B. State the rules by which the amounts of depreciation and amortization charges for depreciation and amortization

of electric plant. Show the rates used in computing the depreciation and amortization charges for the year, and state if any change has been made in the rates used or methods of determining depreciation and amortization charges from those used for the preceding year.

### A. Summary of Depreciation and Amortization Charges

Functional classification	Depreciation (except amortization) of limited term investments (Accounts 501, 504)	Amortization of limited term investments (Accounts 501, 504)
Steam production plant	2,583,740	2,583,740
Hydro production plant	496,580	496,580
Internal combustion engine production plant		
Transmission plant	952,237	952,237
Distribution plant	3,904,076	3,904,076
Electric plant	340,071	340,071
TOTAL	2,277,704	2,277,704

### B. Method of Determination of Depreciation and Amortization Charges

#### Depreciation Charges

#### Missouri Properties

The provision for depreciation was based upon lump sum allowances made by the Missouri Public Service Commission in report and order issued February 20, 1937, in Cases 5905 and 7593; plus additional provisions from income for the year 1955 amounting to \$146,834. The allowances by the Missouri Public Service Commission amounted to \$1,975,000 per annum as of April 30, 1935, plus 3% per annum of net additions of plant subsequent to April 30, 1935. The depreciation provisions for the year 1955 amount to the following percentages of the average investment in depreciable plants:

Osage Hydro-Electric Project  
All Other Property

1.37%  
2.90%

The additional provisions of \$146,834 referred to above were made to provide (a) depreciation in the amount of \$129,300 at the rate of 1% per annum on portions of Accounts 320 and 340 and on Account 341, such portions of Accounts 320 and 340 representing all expenditures recorded in such accounts except expenditures for lands held under unrestricted fee title; and (b) additional depreciation in the amount of \$17,534 applicable to the investment in Osage Licensed Project #459 exclusive of Accounts 320, 340 and 341. Such additional depreciation for Osage Licensed Project #459 was determined by subtracting the lump sum allowance for such property which was made by the Missouri Public Service Commission from a computed total provision which was based on application of depreciation rates to individual plant accounts, as follows:

(Continued on Page 89A)

Schedule 5-54



# UNITED ELECTRIC COMPANY

Year ended December 31, 1942

## STATEMENT

## COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

Assets and Other Debits

Title of Account (a)	Sch. Page No. (b)	Balance Beginning of Year (c)	Balance End of Year (d)	Increase or Decrease (e)
<b>UTILITY PLANT</b>				
(106) Utility Plant	16	\$ 526 897 727	\$ 577 060 506	\$ 50 162 779
Less Reserves for Depreciation - Depletion				
Amortization - Accts. 250, 251, 252	16			
Utility Plant Loss Reserves	16			
(107) Utility Plant Adjustments (less reserve included in Acct. 258, \$ )				
<b>INVESTMENT AND FUND ACCOUNTS</b>				
(109) Other Physical Property (less reserve for depreciation, Acct. 253, \$ )	22	309 603	606 705	297 102
(111) Invest. in Assoc. Companies (less reserve included in Acct. 258, \$ )	48	16 655 062	14 847 987	(1 807 075)
(112) Other Investments (less reserve included in Acct. 258, \$ )	48	2 605 709	2 605 710	1
(113) Sinking Funds	24			
(114) Miscellaneous Special Funds	24			
Net Investment and Fund Accounts		19 570 374	18 060 402	(1 509 972)
<b>CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS</b>				
(120) Cash		3 690 470	4 837 444	1 137 974
(121) Special Deposits	25	1 829 012	1 787 710	(41 302)
(122) Working Funds		98 175	97 750	(425)
(123) Temporary Cash Investments	23	5 138 868		(5 138 868)
(124) Receivables				
Notes Receivable	26	94 454	221 934	127 480
Accounts Receivable	27	8 210 659	9 210 210	999 551
Receivables from Associated Companies	28	361 105	405 526	44 421
(127) Subscriptions in Capital Stock				
(128) Interest and Dividends Receivable		23 230	607	(22 623)
(129) Rents Receivable		3 481	2 445	(1 036)
(130) Accrued Utility Revenues				
Total Receivables		8 692 909	9 840 722	1 147 813
Less Reserve for Uncol. Accts. Acct. 254	47	145 620	122 040	(23 580)
Net Receivables		8 547 289	9 718 682	1 171 393
(131) Materials and Supplies	29	8 529 711	8 221 345	(308 366)
(132) Prepayments	31	140 905	144 758	3 853
(133) Other Current and Accrued Assets	31			
(134) Gas Stored Underground	30A			
Total Current and Accrued Assets		27 933 430	24 807 886	(3 125 544)
<b>DEFERRED DEBITS</b>				
(140) Unamortized Debt Discount and Expense	32	58 030	51 927	(6 103)
(141) Extraordinary Property Losses	31			
(142) Extraordinary Survey and Investig. Chgs.	33			
(143) Clearing Accounts	34	15 909	15 420	(489)
(144) Equipment Work in Progress				
(145) Other Work in Progress		5 021	1 453	(3 568)
(146) Other Deferred Debits	35	281 442	117 233	(164 209)
Total Deferred Debits		355 402	168 038	(187 364)
<b>STOCK DISCOUNT AND EXPENSE</b>				
(150) Discount on Capital Stock	36	370 839	370 839	
(151) Capital Stock Expense	36			
Total Cap. Stock Discount and Expense		370 839	370 839	
<b>ACQUIRED SECURITIES</b>				
(152) Acquired Capital Stock	37	501 560	501 560	
(153) Acquired Term Debt	39			
Total Assets and Other Debits		575 460 332	620 768 518	45 308 186

## COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

STATEMENT

## Liabilities and Other Credits

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Sch. Page No (b)	Balance Beginning of Year (c)	Balance End of Year (d)	Increase or Decrease (e)
			\$	\$	\$
	<b>CAPITAL STOCK AND SURPLUS</b>				
1	(200) Common Capital Stock	37	103 871 430	103 871 430	
2	(201) Preferred Capital	37	53 359 500	53 359 500	
3	(202) Stock Liability for Conversion	38			
4	(203) Premiums and Assessments on Capital Stock	38	2 603 340	2 603 340	
5	(204) Capital Stock Subscribed	38			
6	(205) Installments Received on Capital Stock	38			
7	Total Capital Stock		159 834 270	159 834 270	
8	(270) Capital Surplus	49	2 200 851	2 200 851	
9	(271) Earned Surplus (See (1) Page 14)	21	53 791 108	56 852 094	3 060 986
10	Total Surplus		55 991 959	59 052 945	3 060 986
11	Total Capital Stock and Surplus		215 826 229	218 887 215	3 060 986
	<b>LONG-TERM DEBT</b>				
12	(210) Bonds	39	213 875 000	219 250 000	(5 375 000)
13	(211) Receivers' Certificates	39			
14	(212) Advances from Associated Companies	39			
15	(213) Miscellaneous Long-Term Debt	39			
16	Total Long-Term Debt	39	213 875 000	219 250 000	(5 375 000)
	<b>CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES</b>				
17	(220) Notes Payable	41		24 000 000	24 000 000
18	(221) Notes Receivable Discounted				
19	(222) Accounts Payable		3 928 028	3 657 376	(270 652)
20	(223) Payables to Associated Companies	42	539 069	280 343	(258 726)
21	(224) Dividends Declared	20	541 744	541 045	699
22	(225) Matured Long-Term Debt		13 954	13 954	
23	(226) Matured Interest		43 925	44 747	(822)
24	(227) Customers' Deposits		595 160	758 802	(163 642)
25	(228) Taxes Accrued	43	12 841 120	16 471 557	(3 630 437)
26	(229) Interest Accrued		1 737 501	1 802 345	(64 844)
27	(230) Other Current and Accrued Liabilities	44	3 059 273	3 891 714	(832 441)
28	Total Current and Accrued Liabilities		25 754 640	31 266 153	(5 511 513)
	<b>DEFERRED CREDITS</b>				
29	(240) Unamortized Premium on Debt	32	3 444 514	3 240 628	(203 886)
30	(241) Customers' Advances for Construction	44	284 602	242 072	(42 530)
31	(242) Other Deferred Credits	45			
32	Total Deferred Credits		3 729 116	3 482 700	(246 416)
	<b>RESERVES</b>				
33	(250) Insurance Reserve	48			
34	(251) Injuries and Damages Reserve	48	259 850	311 875	(52 025)
35	(252) Employees' Provident Reserve	48	211 421	182 770	(28 651)
36	(253) Other Reserves	48	128 402 917	141 341 828	(12 938 911)
37	Total Reserves		128 663 388	141 836 473	(13 173 085)
	<b>CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF CONSTRUCTION</b>				
38	(260) Contributions in Aid of Construction	49	1 849 777	1 809 917	(39 860)
39	Total Liabilities and Other Credits		275 486 532	280 788 518	(5 301 986)
	<b>Utility Plt. Reserves for Dep. &amp; Amort.</b>				
	Assets: 250, 251, 252		118 774 619	127 663 578	(8 888 959)
	Other Physical Property Reserve for Depreciation Acct. 253		158 148	288 250	(130 102)
	Miscellaneous Reserves Acct. 258.2		9 470 000	13 355 000	(3 885 000)
	Deferred Income Tax (See (2) Page 14)		128 402 917	141 341 828	(12 938 911)



## DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Accounts 503, 504)

(Except Amortization of Acquisition Adjustments)

1. Report in section A the amounts of depreciation (account 503) and amortization of limited-term electric investments (account 504) for the year, classified according to plant functional classifications.

2. In section B state the rules by which the respondent determined the amounts of charges for depreciation and amortization

of electric plant. Show the rates used in computing the depreciation and amortization charges for the year, and state if any change has been made in the rates used or methods of determining depreciation and amortization charges from those used for the preceding year.

## A. Summary of Depreciation and Amortization Charges

Functional classification	Depreciation (account 503)	Amortization of limited-term electric investments (account 504)	Total depreciation and amortization
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
Intangible plant	\$	\$ 2 631	\$ 2 631
Steam production plant	4 613 557		4 613 557
Hydraulic production plant	661 924		661 924
Internal combustion engine production plant			
Transmission plant	1 585 916		1 585 916
Distribution plant	5 564 483		5 564 483
General plant	447 042		447 042
Sub Total	12 872 922	2 631	12 875 553
Allocated portion of common plant depreciation to electric department	338 491		338 491
TOTAL	13 211 413	2 631	13 214 044

## B. Method of Determination of Depreciation and Amortization Charges

Depreciation ChargesMissouri Properties

The provision for depreciation was based upon lump sum allowances made by the Missouri Public Service Commission in report and order issued February 20, 1957, in Cases 5905 and 7593; plus an additional provision from income for the year 1957 amounting to \$130,971. The allowances by the Missouri Public Service Commission amounted to \$1,375,000 per annum as of April 30, 1935, plus 3% per annum of net additions of plant subsequent to April 30, 1935. The depreciation provisions for the year 1957 amounted to the following percentages of the average investment in depreciable plant:

Osage Hydro-Electric Project	1.33%
All Other Property	2.92%

The additional provision of \$130,971 referred to above was made to provide depreciation at the rate of 1% per annum on portions of Accounts 320 and 340 and on Account 341, such portions of Accounts 320 and 340 representing all expenditures recorded in such accounts except expenditures for lands held under unrestricted fee title.

Illinois - Iowa Properties

Depreciation for the year 1957 was charged at the overall rate of 2.9% per annum of the total average depreciable plant investment, exclusive of the investment in the Keokuk Hydro-Electric Plant and substation. Depreciation for the Keokuk Hydro-Electric Plant and substation was charged at the following annual rates:

(Continued on Page 69A)

# UNION ELECTRIC COMPANY

Year ended December 31, 1958

STATEMENT A						COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET Assets and Other Debits		
	Title of Account (a)	Sch. Page No. (b)	Balance Beginning of Year (c)	Balance End of Year (d)	Increase or Decrease (e)			
1	UTILITY PLANT							
2	(100) Utility Plant.....	15	\$ 577 060 996	\$ 609 778 847	\$ 32 717 851			
3	Less Reserves for Depreciation, Depletion, Amortization, Accts. 250, 251, 252.....	15	127 668 578	136 513 668	8 845 090			
4	Utility Plant Less Reserves.....	15	449 392 418	473 265 179	23 872 761			
5	(107) Utility Plant Adjustments (less reserve included in Acct. 256, \$.....)	14						
6		43						
7	INVESTMENT AND FUND ACCOUNTS							
8	(110) Other Physical Property (less reserve for depreciation, Acct. 255, \$ 310,748.)	21						
9		42	318 455	241 692	(76 763)			
10	(111) Invest. In Assoc. Companies (less reserve included in Acct. 256, \$.....)	22						
11		43	14 847 987	14 850 503	2 516			
12	(112) Other Investments (less reserve included in Acct. 256, \$.....)	22						
13		43	2 605 710	2 605 710				
14	(113) Sinking Funds.....	23						
15	(114) Miscellaneous Special Funds.....	23						
16	Net Investment and Fund Accounts.....		17 772 152	17 697 905	(74 247)			
17	CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS							
18	(120) Cash.....	—	4 837 444	4 432 110	(405 334)			
19	(121) Special Deposits.....	23	1 787 710	1 561 394	(226 316)			
20	(122) Working Funds.....	—	97 750	98 750	1 000			
21	(123) Temporary Cash Investments.....	22						
22	Receivables							
23	(124) Notes Receivable.....	24	221 934	174 524	(47 410)			
24	(125) Accounts Receivable.....	24	9 210 210	9 875 158	664 948			
25	(126) Receivables from Associated Companies.....	25	405 526	465 865	60 339			
26	(127) Subscriptions to Capital Stock.....	—						
27	(128) Interest and Dividends Receivable.....	—	607	871	264			
28	(129) Rents Receivable.....	—	2 445	8 299	5 854			
29	(130) Accrued Utility Revenues.....	—		5 350 000	5 350 000			
30	Total Receivables.....	—	9 840 722	15 874 717	6 033 995			
31	Less Reserve for Uncol. Accts. Acct. 254.....	42	122 040	113 473	(8 567)			
32	Net Receivables.....	—	9 718 682	15 761 244	6 042 562			
33	(131) Materials and Supplies.....	26	8 221 345	7 384 580	(836 755)			
34	(132) Prepayments.....	28	144 755	204 422	59 667			
35	(133) Other Current and Accrued Assets.....	28						
36	(134) Gas Under Ground.....	26A						
37	Net Current and Accrued Assets.....		24 807 686	29 445 510	4 637 824			
38	DEFERRED DEBITS							
39	(140) Unamortized Debt Discount and Expense.....	29	31 927	27 992	(3 935)			
40	(141) Preliminary Property Taxes.....	28						
41	(142) Preliminary Survey and Investig. Chgs.....	30						
42	(143) Contract Accounts.....	31	15 420	24 791	9 371			
43	(144) Replacement Work in Progress.....	—						
44	(145) Other Work in Progress.....	—	1 455	14 118	12 663			
45	(146) Other Deferred Debits.....	32	117 233	167 263	50 030			
46	Total Deferred Debits.....		166 035	234 154	68 129			
47	CAPITAL STOCK DISCOUNT AND EXPENSE							
48	(150) Discount on Capital Stock.....	33						
49	(151) Capital Stock Expense.....	33	370 839	370 839				
50	Total Cap. Stock Discount and Expense.....		370 839	370 839				
51	ACQUIRED SECURITIES							
52	(152) Restricted Capital Stock.....	34	302 560	211 230	(91 330)			
53	(153) Restricted Long-Term Debt.....	36						
54	Total Acquired Securities.....		302 560	211 230	(91 330)			
55	Total Assets and Other Debits.....		492 811 690	521 224 827	28 413 137			

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET Liabilities and Other Credits					STATEMENT
Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Sch. Page No. (b)	Balance Beginning of Year (c)	Balance End of Year (d)	Balance at December 31, 1952 (e)
			\$	\$	\$
1	<b>CAPITAL STOCK AND SURPLUS</b>				
2	(200) Common Capital Stock.....	34	103 871 430	103 871 430	
3	(201) Preferred Capital Stock.....	34	53 359 500	53 359 500	
4	(202) Stock Liability for Conversion.....	35			
5	(203) Premiums and Assessments on Capital Stock.....	35	2 603 340	2 603 340	
6	(204) Capital Stock Subscribed.....	35			
7	(205) Installments Received on Capital Stock.....	35			
8	Total Capital Stock.....		159 834 270	159 834 270	
9	(220) Capital Surplus.....	20	2 200 851	4 053 397	1 852 546
10	(221) Earned Surplus.. (See (A) Page 14).....	19	40 832 094	45 730 293	4 904 199
11	Total Surplus.....		43 032 945	49 783 690	6 756 745
12	Total Capital Stock and Surplus.....		202 867 215	209 617 960	6 756 745
13	<b>LONG-TERM DEBT</b>				
14	(210) Bonds.....	36	219 250 000	253 625 000	34 375 000
15	(211) Receivers' Certificates.....	36			
16	(212) Advances from Associated Companies.....	36			
17	(213) Miscellaneous Long-Term Debt.....	36			
18	Total Long-Term Debt.....		219 250 000	253 625 000	34 375 000
19	<b>CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES</b>				
20	(220) Notes Payable.....	38	24 000 000	1 000 000	(12 000 000)
21	(221) Notes Receivable Discounted.....	—			
22	(222) Accounts Payable.....	—	3 857 376	3 209 212	(448 164)
23	(223) Payables to Associated Companies.....	38	280 343		(280 343)
24	(224) Dividends Declared.....	—	541 045	541 045	
25	(225) Matured Long-Term Debt.....	—	13 934	13 934	
26	(226) Matured Interest.....	—	44 747	39 132	(5 615)
27	(227) Customers' Deposits.....	—	759 892	1 002 288	242 396
28	(228) Taxes Accrued.. (See (B) Page 18).....	39	16 471 557	13 708 192	(2 763 365)
29	(229) Interest Accrued.....	—	1 802 345	2 282 856	480 511
30	(230) Other Current and Accrued Liabilities.....	40	3 691 914	3 421 539	(270 375)
31	Total Current and Accrued Liabilities.....		51 262 153	36 216 178	(15 045 975)
32	<b>DEFERRED CREDITS</b>				
33	(240) Unamortized Premium on Debt.....	29	3 240 628	3 477 303	236 675
34	(241) Customers' Advances for Construction.....	40	272 072	139 120	(132 952)
35	(242) Other Deferred Credits.....	41		1 546	1 546
36	Total Deferred Credits.....		3 512 700	3 617 969	104 269
37	<b>RESERVES</b>				
38	(255) Insurance Reserve.....	43			
39	(256) Injuries and Damages Reserve.....	43	311 935	327 483	15 548
40	(257) Employees' Provident Reserve.....	43	182 770	153 292	(29 478)
41	(258) Other Reserves (except reserves deducting contra).....	43			
42	Total Reserves.....		494 705	480 775	(13 930)
43	<b>CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF CONSTRUCTION</b>				
44	(265) Contributions in Aid of Construction.....	43	2 059 917	2 292 945	233 028
45	<b>ACCUMULATED DEFERRED TAXES ON INCOME</b>				
46	(266) Accumulated Deferred Taxes on Income.....	44	12 385 000	15 366 000	1 981 000
47	Total Liabilities and Other Credits.....		492 811 690	521 224 827	28 413 137



**DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Accounts 503, 504)**  
(Except Amortization of Acquisition Adjustments)

1. Report in section A the amounts of depreciation (account 503) and amortization of limited term electric investments (account 504) for the year, classified according to plant functional classifications.

2. In section B state the rules by which the respondent determined the amounts of charges for depreciation and amortization

of electric plant. Show the rates used in computing the depreciation and amortization charges for the year, and state if any change has been made in the rates used or methods of determining depreciation and amortization charges from those used for the preceding year.

**A. Summary of Depreciation and Amortization Charges**

Line No.	Functional classification (a)	Depreciation (Account 503) (b)	Amortization of limited term electric investments (Account 504) (c)	Total depreciation and amortization (d)
1	Steam production plant.....	\$ 4 639 284	\$	\$ 4 639 284
2	Hydraulic production plant.....	659 205		659 205
3	Internal combustion engine production plant.....			
4	Transmission plant.....	1 745 195		1 745 195
5	Distribution plant.....	6 008 715		6 008 715
6	General plant.....	515 216		515 216
7	Sub Total	<u>13 567 615</u>		<u>13 567 615</u>
8	Allocated portion of common plant			
9	depreciation to electric department	337 435		337 435
10	TOTAL	13 905 050		13 905 050

**B. Method of Determination of Depreciation and Amortization Charges**

**Depreciation Charges**

Missouri Properties

The provision for depreciation was based upon lump sum allowances made by the Missouri Public Service Commission in report and order issued February 20, 1957, in Cases 5905 and 7593; plus an additional provision from income for the year 1958 amounting to \$149,071. The allowances by the Missouri Public Service Commission amounted to \$1,975,000 per annum as of April 30, 1935, plus 3% per annum of net additions of plant subsequent to April 30, 1935. The depreciation provisions for the year 1958 amounted to the following percentages of the average investment in depreciable plant:

Osage Hydro-Electric Project	1.53%
All Other Property	2.91%

The additional provision of \$149,071 referred to above was made to provide depreciation at the rate of 1% per annum on portions of Accounts 320 and 340 and on Account 341, such portions of Accounts 320 and 340 representing all expenditures recorded in such accounts except expenditures for lands held under unrestricted fee title.

Illinois - Iowa Properties

Depreciation for the year 1958 was charged at the overall rate of 2.8% per annum of the total average depreciable plant investment, exclusive of the investment in the Keokuk Hydro-Electric Plant and substation. Depreciation for the Keokuk Hydro-Electric Plant and substation was charged at the following annual rates:

(Continued on Page 83A)

Schedule 5-60

JSH

STATE OF MISSOURI  
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

At a Session of the Public Service  
Commission held at its office  
in Jefferson City on the 19th  
day of January, 1978.

CASE NO. ER-77-154

In the matter of UNION ELECTRIC COMPANY  
of St. Louis, Missouri, for authority  
to file revised tariffs reflecting  
increased rates for electric service  
provided to customers in the Missouri  
service area of the Company.

---

ORDER SUSTAINING BENCH RULING

On October 12, 1977, the Commission Chairman received a letter from the Chairman of the Energy Committee for the Coalition for the Environment requesting clarification of a ruling of the presiding officer in the local hearing held in this matter at Clayton, Missouri, on the evening of September 27, 1977. Upon review of that letter the Commission Chairman notified the writer and all parties of record that letter would be treated by the Commission as a motion to reconsider the ruling of the bench regarding the admissibility of the evidence in question. An opportunity was provided whereby copies of the subject testimony was to be submitted to the Commission with copies to all parties of record. All parties would be given five days following the filing of the report to file written objections with the Commission to its admissibility at their option. In addition, all parties were to indicate by letter whether or not they desired to cross-examine the witness concerning this report. If the Commission ruled the report should be received into evidence and copied into the record as if read, a subsequent hearing would then be scheduled should any party request the right to cross-examine the witness. If no party requested the opportunity to cross-examine the witness, the same would be deemed waived.

Thereafter on December 15, 1977, the Commission received the copies of the testimony referred to above. On December 19, 1977, Union Electric Company filed its Objections to Admission of Evidence and on December 23, 1977, the Office of Public Counsel filed a Memorandum in Opposition to Union Electric's Objections to Admission of Evidence.

The Commission, considering all of the foregoing, as well as the transcript made of the September 27, 1977, hearing, is of the opinion the ruling


of the bench here in question should be sustained for the following reasons. The subject matter of the document, the cost of nuclear fuel, is not relevant to this proceeding. Costs of the proposed nuclear plant are not included in the test year of this case. From a procedural standpoint, the referred to ruling sustained an objection regarding the question of having all written statements made a part of the record as if they were made in oral fashion and did not sustain an objection made because the statements involved were related to the proposed Callaway Plant. The record reflects the objection sustained by the ruling was made because such a procedure would be to allow a party to supplement his testimony after the right of cross-examination had passed.

It is, therefore,

ORDERED: 1. That the ruling of the bench made at the local hearing in this matter on September 27, 1977, in Clayton, Missouri regarding the admissibility of the specified written evidence as outlined herein is sustained for the reasons stated.

ORDERED: 2. That this Order shall become effective on the 2nd day of February, 1978.

BY THE COMMISSION

  
R. Michael Jenkins  
Acting Secretary

(S E A L)

Fraas, Acting Chm., Sprague, Jones  
and McCartney, CC., Concur.  
Slavin, C., Abstain.



BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION  
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

CASE NO. ER-77-154

In the matter of UNION ELECTRIC COMPANY  
of St. Louis, Missouri, for authority  
to file revised tariffs reflecting  
increased rates for electric service  
provided to customers in the Missouri  
service area of the Company.

APPEARANCES: Stewart W. Smith, Jr., Attorney at Law, William E. Jaudes, Attorney at Law, and Paul W. Agathen, Attorney at Law,  
1901 Gratiot Street, P. O. Box 149, St. Louis, Missouri  
63166, for Union Electric Company.

Robert C. Johnson, Attorney at Law, 314 North Broadway,  
St. Louis, Missouri 63102, for Industrial Intervenors,  
ACF Industries, Inc.; Anheuser-Busch, Inc.; Emerson  
Electric Company; McDonnell-Douglas Corporation;  
Meramec Mining Company; Missouri Portland Cement  
Company; PPG Industries, Inc.; St. Joe Lead Company;  
General Motors Corporation; Monsanto Company.

David F. Crossen, Attorney at Law, and Thomas E. Allen, Attorney  
at Law, 7912 Bonhomme, Suite 304, Clayton, Missouri 63105,  
for Industrial Intervenors, Abex Corporation and  
Mallinckrodt, Inc.

Robert C. McNicholas, Associate City Counselor, for  
Jack L. Koehr, City Counselor, 314 City Hall, St. Louis,  
Missouri 63103, for The City of St. Louis, Missouri.

William M. Barvick, Public Counsel, Kent M. Ragsdale,  
Assistant Public Counsel, and James M. Fischer,  
Assistant Public Counsel, P. O. Box 1216, Jefferson  
City, Missouri 65101, for the Public.

Michael J. Hoare, Attorney at Law, 314 North Broadway,  
St. Louis, Missouri 63102, for Missouri Association of  
Community Organizations for Reform Now.

Patricia E. Rousseau, Attorney at Law, Legal Aid Society,  
607 North Grand, St. Louis, Missouri 63103, for Union-  
Sarah Community Corporation.

Thomas W. Wehrle, County Counselor, and Herman Barken,  
Associate County Counselor, 7900 Forsyth, Clayton,  
Missouri 63105, for St. Louis County, Missouri.

Samuel H. Liberman, Attorney at Law, Washington University  
School of Law, St. Louis, Missouri 63130, for Utility  
Consumers Council of Missouri, Inc.

Thomas A. Hughes, General Counsel, W. R. England, III,  
Counsel, James S. Haines, Jr., Counsel, L. Russell  
Mitten, II, Counsel, Missouri Public Service Commission,  
P. O. Box 360, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101, for the  
Staff of the Missouri Public Service Commission.

## REPORT AND ORDER

### Introduction

On March 4, 1977, Union Electric Company of St. Louis, Missouri, submitted to this Commission revised tariffs reflecting increased rates for electric service provided to customers in the Missouri service area of the Company. The proposed revised rates are designed to increase electric revenues by approximately \$65,400,000 annually. The proposed tariffs had a requested effective date of April 4, 1977.

On March 17, 1977, the Commission issued its Suspension Order suspending these proposed tariffs for a period of one hundred twenty (120) days beyond April 4, 1977, the requested effective date, to August 2, 1977, unless otherwise ordered by the Commission. On April 29, 1977, the Commission issued its Order and Notice of Hearing wherein it further suspended the proposed tariffs for an additional period of six (6) months beyond August 2, 1977, to February 2, 1978, unless otherwise ordered by the Commission.

The Commission also adopted a schedule of proceedings that required all parties desiring to intervene and participate to file their applications on or before May 27, 1977. Applications to intervene were filed by St. Louis County, Missouri; the City of St. Louis, Missouri; Utility Consumers' Council of Missouri, Inc.; Union-Sarah Community Corporation; the Missouri Affiliate of the Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now (MoACORN); and the following industrial corporations: Abex Corporation, Mallinckrodt, Inc., Monsanto Company, General Motors Corporation, ACF Industries, Inc., Anheuser-Busch, Inc., Emerson Electric Company, McDonnell-Douglas Corporation, Meramec Mining Company, Missouri Portland Cement Company, PPG Industries, Inc., and St. Joseph Lead Company. The Commission granted the status of intervenors to all of the foregoing.

The Commission scheduled local hearings in the Company's service area for the purpose of receiving testimony from customers of the Company concerning the proposed increases. These local hearings were held on September 26, 1977, in the City of St. Louis, on September 27, 1977, in the City of Clayton, and on September 28, 1977, in the City of St. Charles, Missouri.

The schedule of proceedings adopted by the Commission for this case called for a prehearing conference to begin on October 12, 1977. Cross-examination of all parties was to begin before the Commission on October 24, 1977. On

September 13, 1977, the Commission issued its Order and scheduled an additional prehearing conference to deal with questions regarding interrogatories and other matters of discovery. This additional prehearing conference was held on September 16, 1977. The scheduled prehearing conference began on October 12, 1977, and was concluded prior to the start of the hearing on October 24, 1977. This prehearing conference resulted in the production of a Hearing Memorandum which was marked as Joint Exhibit No. 1 and introduced into this record.

Cross-examination of all witnesses began on October 24, 1977, and continued variously from day to day until its conclusion on November 10, 1977.

The following briefing schedule was adopted for purposes of this case. Company's brief was scheduled to be due on or before December 1, 1977. Staff, Intervenor and Public Counsel were to file their briefs on or before December 15, 1977, and the Company was to file its reply brief on or before December 22, 1977. All parties desiring to file briefs did so pursuant to that schedule.

Local Hearings. The local hearings were held as outlined above. Though many more people attended, 37 testified at the St. Louis hearings, 44 at the Clayton hearings and 11 at the hearing held at St. Charles. The vast majority of witnesses that did testify opposed the granting of the rate increase. In some instances, witnesses stated utility costs would approximate one-third of their income. The witnesses strongly urged the Commission to scrutinize the costs of the Company, especially as to advertizing and the effects of Proposition No. 1 on the Callaway Plant now under construction. The Commission was also urged to consider and adopt certain rate design changes that would include provisions for some sort of life line rate and a review of residential and commercial rates so that the cost per kilowatt hour would be the same for all customers. The Commission was also urged to consider time of day pricing for setting rates.

The Commission has given careful consideration to all the Company costs included in the test year used for purposes of this case in reaching its decision. Since the Commission has presently in progress a separate case inquiring into the cost of providing service by this Company, Case No. 18,177, the Commission is of the opinion it would not be appropriate at this time to make major rate design changes in this case. The Commission is of the opinion the cost of service case referred to would be the appropriate case for considering rate design changes since consideration is being given in that case to many of the suggestions received at the local hearings.

At the Clayton hearing ruling on the receipt of the Public Counsel's Exhibits 1 and 2 was deferred. The Commission hereby receives these two exhibits. All other objections not heretofore ruled on are hereby overruled and all such motions are hereby denied.

#### Findings of Fact

The Missouri Public Service Commission, having considered all the competent and substantial evidence upon the whole record, makes the following findings of fact:

##### Fuel Inventories

Company maintains an inventory of fuel (coal, oil and propane) which, in effect, represents a permanent investment of funds upon which Company's investors require a return. The issue in the instant case is which level of fuel inventories accurately reflects a permanent investment when the actual level is constantly changing. Staff's approach was to take the inventory level for the month prior to the beginning of the test year and for each month of the test year, then calculate a thirteen-month average. This calculation yielded an average coal pile, systemwide, of 2,250,000 tons.

Company determined the proper fuel inventory level by taking the systemwide coal pile at the end of the test year (June 30, 1977) or 3,088,000 tons with an overall difference in cost of \$8,893,000. Company witness testified that during the Spring of 1977, Company management revised its coal purchasing policy. Previously, Company attempted to maintain at least a 60-day supply of coal on a systemwide basis at all times. Company witness explained that because of work stoppage at the coal mines, mining equipment breakdowns, transportation bottlenecks and delays and the ever present possibility of another oil embargo, Company's supply of coal is no longer as reliable as it once was and Company decided to maintain a 90-day coal supply on a systemwide basis. As a result, he maintained the coal pile on the ground as of June 30, 1977, more accurately reflects the coal pile which Company will have on the ground in the months to come than a hypothetical coal pile determined by taking averages of coal piles in past months when the 90-day supply policy was not in effect.

The Commission notes that Company has made a major policy change with regard to fuel inventory levels when it raised its target level from a 60 to a 90-day supply. Company witness was not able to point out any specific events or incident which triggered Company's change of policy other than to suggest that

the overall reliability of coal mining, coal transportation and coal delivery has been steadily declining over the past several years and that Company's decision in the Spring of 1977 was a belated response to this decline in reliability.

However, the Commission does not intend to substitute its uninformed judgment as to the proper coal pile Company should maintain for Company's informed judgment on the same matter other than to point out that a 90-day coal supply is not an unreasonable Company objective. Indeed, this Commission based its determination of a proper fuel inventory for Kansas City Power and Light Company in Case No. ER-77-118 upon the premise of a 90-day coal supply. Further, the Commission's goal in this issue is to select that level of coal inventory which will reflect actual amounts of coal Company will have on the ground during the months beyond the test year. Company witness testified that approximately 3,000,000 tons of coal represents a 90-day supply for Company on a systemwide basis which is very close to the test year end amount of 3,088,000 used by Company to calculate its number for coal inventories.

This does not mean the Company will maintain a coal pile of 3,000,000 tons every month of the year because Company's load is far from uniform, meaning that a 90-day coal supply for three summer months of high electrical consumption would be significantly higher than a 90-day supply for three autumn months when consumption falls off. In fact, Company witness testified that as of October 14th, Company's coal pile was only 2,685,000 tons. The Commission finds that the October 14th coal pile of 2,685,000 tons and the test year end amount of 3,088,000 tons provide the parameters for deciding what level of coal inventory Company will actually maintain. In that the October level represents a period of low electrical demand and the June level a period of high demand, the Commission finds that in the instant case, an average of the two is a reasonable method of determining Company's coal inventory level or 2,887,000 tons. No evidence was offered as to what price either Staff or Company used to arrive at a dollar calculation of coal inventory. The Commission can only assume that since Staff and Company differ by 838,000 tons and \$8,893,000, the price which both parties used can be determined by dividing \$8,893,000 by the 838,000 tons or a price of \$10.612 per ton. Given an inventory level of 2,887,000 tons, Staff's calculation of coal inventory should be increased by \$6,759,844 instead of the \$8,893,000 proposed by Company.

### Working Capital

Company and Staff differed as to the proper calculation of cash working capital requirements. Company developed a working capital requirement which was \$3,973,000 higher than Staff's comparable number because Company computed operations and maintenance (O&M) expense by using the wage and salary level which became effective July 1, 1977 (accounting for \$1,116,000 of the difference) and by adding its proceeds from interchange sales back to O&M expenses. This latter issue, involving the remaining \$2,857,000, is complex because of the manner in which Company accounts for its purchased power and interchange sales. The basic purpose of including any amount for cash working capital in rate base is to reflect the fact that there is a lag between the time Company pays for an expense and the time those dollars are recovered through Company's billing cycle. Since this is a continual and ongoing process, as long as Company remains in business, a certain level of funds are permanently tied up in paying expenses before the associated revenues are collected and including this level in rate base permits Company to earn a return on funds so committed.

However, the calculation, for rate-making purposes of cash working capital, is based upon taking an appropriate percentage (reflecting the lag time) of Company's operating and maintenance (O&M) expenses, which are the actual cash expenses that Company must pay in the course of business. A problem develops when it becomes necessary to select an appropriate level of O&M expenses upon which to base the cash working capital calculation because Company decreases O&M expenses by the amount of its sales of power to other utilities and increases O&M expenses by the cost of power purchased from other utilities. At the end of the year, Company nets the difference so if purchases exceed sales, the result is an increase in O&M expenses and, if sales exceed purchases, the result is a reduction of O&M expenses.

The question becomes, should these increases or reductions to O&M expenses be included in the calculation of cash working capital? The Commission finds that Company's policy of increasing O&M expenses by the cost of purchased power is acceptable because Company presumably only purchases power when it would be more costly for Company to generate that power itself and, hence, O&M expenses would have been higher still had Company selected the self-generation option. (This policy of course would not apply to utilities which purchase all or almost all of their power.) Likewise, the Commission accepts Company's policy of reducing O&M expenses by the revenues received from power sales because Company



is presumably selling this power at a price greater than the direct costs of generating the power.

By applying the entire proceeds from power sales to offset O&M expenses, Company is, in effect, paying back the direct costs of those sales (fuel plus incremental maintenance) plus any other costs associated with those sales such as the costs of collecting the revenues from the purchasing utilities. Hence, cash working capital should be calculated by using an O&M expense figure which includes either the net proceeds or net losses from Company's interchange activities. The situation is complicated, however, by the fact that in Company's prior case before this Commission, Company was a net purchaser of power and the Commission accepted Staff's recommendation to reduce O&M expenses by the amount of the net deficit in Company's interchange transactions. In this case, Company is a net seller of power and on the basis that turn about is fair play, maintains that its O&M expenses, exclusive of net purchased power, should not be reduced by the net proceeds from its interchange activity.

The Commission finds that the proper treatment of interchange and purchased power is to add the net losses of interchange transactions to O&M expenses, exclusive of net purchased power, in years when Company buys more power than it sells and subtract the net proceeds from O&M expenses in years when Company sells more power than it buys. In so doing, the Commission recognizes that it is reversing its position in Company's prior case on the basis that two wrongs do not make a right and, hence, the Commission accepts Staff's calculation of the interchange portion of Company's cash working capital requirement. However, since Staff has accepted Company's wage and salary adjustment to operating expenses, the Commission finds that Staff's original calculation of the cash working capital component of rate base should include the \$1,116,000 adjustment for the July 1, 1977 wage and salary level.

#### Weather-Related Labor Expenses

Staff eliminated \$1,199,000 in labor expenses at the Labadie plant for the test year months of December 1976, January 1977 and February 1977. The genesis of this adjustment was a comparison of test year labor expenses of \$38,670,000 with labor expenses for the prior corresponding twelve-month period of \$30,488,000. Staff decided that part of the increase was attributable to a wage increase effective July 1, 1976 and part of the increase could be explained by abnormally low expenses during the prior twelve months because of a

prolonged strike. However, the balance of the increase was attributed to the abnormally high labor expenses which occurred at the Labadie plant during the months of December 1976, January 1977, and February 1977 of \$4,267,000 compared to labor expenses of \$2,317,000 for the same three months a year earlier. Staff then adjusted the \$2,317,000 labor expense for the ensuing wage increase effective July 1, 1977 resulting in a revised labor expense of \$2,498,000 or a difference of \$1,769,000 between the three test year months and the three months a year earlier (\$4,267,000 less \$2,498,000). The Missouri portion of this total Company difference was calculated to be \$1,152,000 and to this was added the Missouri portion of the cost of blasting Company's frozen fuel supplies to arrive at a total adjustment of \$1,199,000.

In essence, Staff's position was that these higher labor expenses during the test year were due to the abnormally cold winter of 1976-77 and, hence, can be characterized as nonreoccurring. Given a normal winter, Company's labor expenses for those three months should not be as great as they were during the winter of 1976-77. One of the purposes of setting a test year is to attempt to capture a normal "level of expenses" which Company can reasonably be expected to foresee beyond the test year in the period when new rates are in effect. Staff's adjustment in the instant issue was an attempt to approximate a normal level for Company's labor expense.

However, the Commission finds that the purpose of setting a test year goes beyond the effort to capture a normal expense level for Company as the test year must also capture a "normal" revenue level at the same time. In other words, it is necessary for the Commission to assess the impact of the abnormally cold weather of the winter of 1976-77 on both Company's revenues and expenses because it is the difference between the two which is the primary determinant of Company's revenue deficiency. If the winter of 1976-77 caused revenues to increase and expenses to increase by an identical amount, then the resulting net operating income would be "normal" and there would be no need to adjust the test year for abnormality. Indeed, Company witness contends that the winter of 1976-77 caused Company's revenues to increase by \$3,479,000 and its expenses (both fuel and labor) to increase by \$2,574,000 resulting in an increase of \$905,000 in net operating income. Put another way, given a normal winter, Company's net operating income would decrease by \$905,000 adding a corresponding amount to Company's revenue deficiency prior to any tax consideration.

The Commission is unwilling to add \$905,000 to Company's revenue deficiency prior to tax considerations because of the inexact nature of Company's data concerning the impact of the winter of 1976-77 on both revenues and expenses. However, the Commission is also unwilling to make a weather-related adjustment to Company's expenses without making a similar adjustment to Company's revenues and disallows Staff's adjustment for that reason.

#### Replacement of Sioux Plant Boiler Floor

Staff eliminated \$1,591,000 in expenses for the replacement of the boiler floor at Sioux Unit No. 2. Both Sioux units are cyclone fired boilers where the crushed coal is introduced into drums on the side of the boiler and burned. The heat from this combustion process plus the noncombustible elements in the coal enter the boiler and the latter, containing considerable heat, fall to the floor of the boiler. In an effort to capture the heat in the noncombustible ash and metal, the boiler floor is lined with water pipes upon which this slag falls. The heat is then transferred to the water in the pipes in order to eventually convert the water to steam. The problem with this process is that the hot slag over a period of approximately ten years will eat away the pipes until they become too thin to withstand the pressures of the water in those pipes. At that point, the pipes must be replaced.

During the test year Company had to spend \$1,591,000 to replace the pipes on the floor of Sioux Unit No. 2 and Staff maintains that this expense should be removed from test year maintenance expenses because replacing boiler floors is not an annually reoccurring event. Company, on the other hand, held the position that every five years the floor of one of the two boilers at Sioux Station will have to be replaced so that the cost of the test year floor replacement should be amortized over five years and the unamortized portion included in rate base. This would result in test year Missouri maintenance expenses being first reduced by \$1,591,000, then twenty percent of the amount (corresponding to a five-year amortization period) or \$318,000 being added back to these expenses for the test year and every succeeding year.

Under Company's proposal, not only would Company eventually recover all of the funds it expended in replacing the pipes, but every year Company's investors would receive a return on the unamortized balance on the theory that, until the pipe replacement expenditure is fully recovered, Company's investors have funds tied up in this maintenance project similar to all other funds invested in Company upon which they are entitled to a return.

The Commission accepts Company's proposal to amortize the expense of replacing the pipes of Unit No. 2 over five years, but will not permit the unamortized balance in Company's rate base. The unamortized balance is, in effect, a deferred debit which Company is entitled to recover in its entirety through its rates. However, the Commission is not willing at this time to permit Company investors a return on the uncollected portion of what is, in fact, an expense item when Company's investors are allowed (by federal mandate) a return on part of Company's investment tax credit even though those investors did not supply the funds involved.

#### Electric Power Research Institute Assessment

Staff included \$2,485,200 in Company's total operating expense which is the amount Company will pay to the Electric Power Research Institute (EPRI) for 1977. This amount was determined by a formula which looks to 1975 revenues and kilowatt-hour sales as the basis for the charge. Since the purpose of annualization is to set revenues and expenses at test year-end levels and because this test year rests equally in 1976 and 1977, Staff decided that in order to annualize this expense, Company's 1977 assessment would be appropriate as the test year-end level even though calendar year 1977 extends six months beyond the test year.

Company argued that rates set in this case will be in effect not during 1977 but during 1978 and beyond, that Company's 1978 EPRI dues are known and measurable at this time because they are based on 1976 revenues and kilowatt-hour sales, and that in order to avoid earnings dilution, the Commission should use Company's 1978 dues of \$2,613,183 rather than the 1977 dues of \$2,485,260. This would add approximately \$128,000 to Company's operating expenses and \$93,000 to the Missouri portion thereof.

The Commission finds that Company's 1977 dues represent the proper amount to be included in operating expenses. Though the Commission has, in the past, included known and measurable changes in expense levels which occur well beyond the termination of the test year, in those cases, it has also made a pro forma adjustment to revenues so that revenues and expenses would remain in balance. In this case, no such revenue adjustment for 1978 has been made.

### Rate of Return

A. Return on Equity. Company recommended a return on equity of 16.09 percent while Staff recommended a range of 11.94 percent to 12.94 percent with 12.44 percent being the midpoint. Each party used a different method to arrive at a final conclusion and each method will be discussed in turn.

Company witness actually performed three separate procedures to arrive at his final recommendation of 16.09 percent. The first procedure was to select a group of companies which this witness considered comparable to Company in terms of their risk-return relationship. This was accomplished by the use of Second Degree Stochastic Dominance (SSD). This technique, he explained, is based upon the premise that, given the option of a certain return of fifty cents or a fifty-fifty chance of earning either \$1.00 or nothing, a risk averting investor will always select the certain return.

An example would be helpful at this point to facilitate a discussion of stochastic dominance. Given two companies, A and B, it is possible to go back over the last 101 months and calculate 100 market returns which are defined as market price at end of month minus market price at beginning of month, plus any dividend earned during the month, divided by market price at beginning of month. In other words, if a stock's price increased from \$20 to \$21 during the course of a month, and paid \$1.00 in dividends, the increase in price of the stock of one dollar would be added to the dividend of one dollar, and the result divided by the market price at beginning of month of \$20 to yield a ten percent return. If the results of these calculations show that company A earned six percent 20 times, eight percent 30 times, ten percent 30 times, and twelve percent 20 times, and company B earned five percent 25 times, six percent 40 times, seven percent 25 times, and thirteen percent 10 times, their frequency distribution would be as follows:

<u>Company A</u>		<u>Company B</u>	
<u>Return</u>	<u>Probability</u>	<u>Return</u>	<u>Probability</u>
.06	20%	.05	25%
.08	30%	.06	40%
.10	30%	.07	25%
.12	20%	.13	10%
	100%		100%

If all of these returns were ranked in ascending order and their cumulative probability calculated, the results would be as follows:

<u>Returns</u>	<u>Company A</u>	<u>Company B</u>
.05	00%	25%
.06	20%	65%
.07	20%	90%
.08	50%	90%
.10	80%	90%
.12	100%	90%
.13	100%	100%

Since we are dealing with cumulative probabilities, it is possible to select any rate of return and ascertain the probability of earning that return or less.

For instance, the probability of earning eight percent or less for company A is 50 percent and for company B ninety percent, and given an investor who prefers more wealth to less wealth, that investor will select company A because the probability of earning eight percent or more is greater. Comparing company A with company B, this is true for every rate of return up to and including ten percent at which point the advantage shifts to Company B and, hence, under First Degree Stochastic Dominance, the two companies would be neutral to each other with A dominating up to a point, then B dominating.

The purpose of Second Degree Stochastic Dominance is to protect the risk averting investor from selecting company B because of the higher probability of earning twelve percent. The risk averting investor by definition prefers the highest return, with the least risk which company A offers up to and including ten percent. In effect, SSD employs a more complicated mathematical formula which more narrowly measures cumulative probability and results in company A dominating company B as far as a risk averting investor is concerned. Company witness looked at 1195 companies for which data was available as far back as 1966 and calculated 119 market returns for each of these companies over the ensuing 120-month period. As in the example above, a frequency distribution for each company was calculated and a cumulative probability also calculated using the SSD formula. Any company which dominated Union Electric was eliminated as was any company which was dominated by Union Electric. The residual companies were, in effect, neutral to Union Electric in that no clear pattern of dominance by either Union Electric or by the company with which it was being compared could be established even using SSD calculations. Finally, the residual or neutral companies were compared with each other and where one company dominated another, the dominated company was discarded. This enabled Company witness to narrow his "comparable" companies down to 54 companies other than Union Electric which he referred to as his efficient set.



Staff's principal objection to this procedure went to the underlying assumption of taking 119 market returns over a ten-year period. While Company witness maintained that the longer the time period and, hence, the more returns calculated, the more valid his procedure would be, Staff witness suggested that the use of such a long time period might lead to invalid results. The basis of this position was that during the time period 1966 through 1975, major shifts have occurred in the national economy and the possibility exists that the series of market returns from a company over this ten-year period may not be drawn from the same probability distribution. Staff Exhibits 10 and 13 were introduced to indicate that 54 "comparable" companies were not comparable at all at least in terms of dividend growth and market-to-book ratios.

The Commission finds some merit in Staff's position because major realignments have occurred in the economic environment since 1966 which very well could alter the relationship of all companies to this environment and the relationship of companies with each other so that, in effect, the coin we started flipping in 1966 is not the same coin we are flipping today. However, recognizing the possibility that the market returns used by Company witness in the instant case may not totally reflect current underlying reality is not tantamount to rejecting the method as an unworkable approach to the problem of determining an equity return. The Commission is willing to accept Company's 54 companies as comparable to Union Electric in their risk-return relationship even though it may have some doubts as to whether the entire investment community can be characterized as risk averse or whether the principles of SSD even after they have been around for several years will have any impact on investor behavior.

The next step taken by Company witness was to compute equity returns for each of his 54 "comparable" companies using the discounted cash flow method (DCF). An investor in a share of common stock will receive a return on that investment not only through current dividend payment but also through future dividend payments. However, a dividend received next year is not as valuable as a dividend received this year because the investor could reinvest this year's dividend and, by the end of next year, receive, in effect, a dividend on the dividend. In order to compare a dividend received this year with a dividend received next year, it is necessary to discount next year's dividend by the amount of interest (or dividend) the investor would receive if he invested this year's dividend for one year. Herein lies the essence of DCF theory. If it is possible to determine what discount rate the investor is using to compare a

dollar received next year with a current dollar, then it is also possible to approximate what return this investor is seeking in the market place.

Here again, an example would be helpful. A company has a year-end book value of \$15.46 per share, earnings per share of \$1.86 and dividends of \$1.34. This would yield a book equity return of 12 percent (\$15.46 divided by \$1.86) and a payout ratio of 72 percent (\$1.34 divided by \$1.86). If an investor perceives that this return and this payout ratio will be reasonably stable over the coming years, it is possible to project dividends and book values into the future in the following manner:

	<u>Book Value</u>		<u>Earnings Per Share</u>		<u>Dividends Per Share</u>
Beginning of Year One	\$15.46	x 12%	\$1.86	x 72%	\$1.34
	.52 (\$1.86 - \$1.34)				
End of Year One	\$15.98		\$1.92		\$1.38
	.54				
End of Year Two	\$16.52		\$1.98		\$1.43
	.55				
End of Year Three	\$17.07		\$2.05		\$1.48
	.57				
End of Year Four	\$17.64		\$2.12		\$1.53
	.59				
End of Year Five	\$18.23				

This example demonstrates how dividends grow over the five-year projection period because each year not all of company's earnings are paid out in dividends. Part of company's earnings are being reinvested back in the company and, if the book equity return remains reasonably constant, company's retained earnings will compound over time. In this example, an investor who paid book value (\$15.46) for the stock would have a yield of 8.7 percent (\$1.34 divided by \$15.46) and the value of the investment will grow from \$15.46 to \$18.23 over five years which represents a compound growth rate of 3.3 percent. The yield of 8.7 percent and the growth of 3.3 percent add up to the 12 percent return on equity which company is actually earning.

This, of course, implies that the investor is seeking 12 percent and since company is actually earning 12 percent, this investor will pay the book value of \$15.46 per share. If, however, the investor is only paying \$15.00 per share for company's stock, this indicates that the investor is requiring a higher return than 12 percent. In fact, by using the appropriate discount rate, it can be demonstrated that the investor is really seeking 12.8 percent. In other words, if each dividend for each year is discounted back to present value at the rate of 12.8 percent and the final book value of \$18.23 is also discounted back to present value at 12.8 percent, the result is \$15.00. A \$15.00 market price means a yield of 8.9 percent and the growth of the investment from \$15.00 to \$18.23

over five years indicates a compound growth rate of 3.9 percent for a total of 12.8 percent.

In essence, Company witness took his 54 comparable companies (Company Exhibit C-4) and for each company calculated a compound growth rate in dividends from 1966 through 1975. Then, for each company an annual yield was calculated by dividing the annual dividend by beginning year book value for each year from 1967 through 1975 and the nine yields averaged. Combining the growth and yield factors resulted in a DCF return for each company and these were averaged to arrive at a mean DCF return of 14.8 percent. Staff criticized Company witness for selecting an average DCF return as the recommended equity return for Company when 54 "comparable" companies exhibit an extensive range of DCF returns--from 2.5 percent for U. S. Steel up to 30.4 percent for Lucky Stores. Staff further maintained that Company had the seventh lowest DCF return of the 55 companies (the other 54 and Union Electric) and a 14.8 percent return would allow Union Electric to rank 28 out of 55 companies (Staff Exhibit 14). Company responded that U. E. was indeed at the bottom of this comparable set and if U. E. did not earn the average return for the set, it would be in danger of slipping into a lower set where investors would require higher returns for the same risk.

The Commission agrees with Staff that having selected 54 "comparable" companies, Company witness has not demonstrated why Company must earn a 14.8 percent return, the average for the set, in order to remain in that set. All he has demonstrated is that U. E. with a DCF return of 10.3 percent over the same period is at the bottom of the range of returns earned by the 54 companies and if Company continues to perform in a similar manner in the future, it could well slip into a set of companies with a poorer risk-return relationship. On the other hand, the Commission cannot reject, out of hand, the possibility that Company's investors are seeking a 14.8 percent return on equity at which return they will pay book value for Company's stock.

Staff was also critical of Company witness developing the yield portion of his DCF return by using book values instead of market values. Company responded that book values are, in essence, a composite of all the market prices which Company's investors have paid over the years when they paid prices below book value, at book value or above book value. Hence, book yields represent the embedded investment which Company's investors have in Company's stock and if the Commission is to award these past investors a fair return, then book yields are appropriate.

The Commission finds that using book values for the purpose of developing the yield portion of a DCF return on equity, in the context of a rate case, is unacceptable. The Commission is attempting to select a return which will permit Company to market its stock at a price sufficiently above book value so that equity dilution will not occur. In the example above, where the actions of a prospective investor are being examined, the use of book value to determine a book yield would lead to this investor seeking a return exactly equal to what the company is actually earning on book equity. Clearly this is unacceptable for selecting a prospective return on equity when the method used leads to the conclusion that what investors are seeking at any given time is what Company is earning.

Company witness admitted that his method was not intended for prospective investors but for existing investors. However, the Commission is of the opinion that a return on equity which will enable Company to sell its stock above book value will be a fair return for Company's existing investors. Further, the very real possibility exists that if the Commission did grant and Company did earn an equity return of 14.8 percent, its stock may also sell at the average market to book ratio of the 54 companies of 1.96 as shown on Staff Exhibit 10. The Commission has no objection to Company's stock selling at twice book value if this market to book ratio is achieved outside the context of a rate case.

By substituting market prices as of December 31, 1975 (Staff Exhibit 12), Company's recommendation of 14.8 percent is reduced to 12.89 percent.

Company witness made one final adjustment to his DCF rate of return. As mentioned earlier, a DCF return only indicates what return would induce an investor to pay book value. Company witness pointed out that a stock must sell for more than book value if Company's net proceeds are to be at least equal to book value when a new issue of common stock is marketed. This, he maintained, is because of floatation costs (underwriter costs, legal fees, printing costs, etc.) and market pressure (when the market place is required to absorb a new block of stocks, the price of that stock may be depressed). Because of studies done by Irving Trust, Company witness recommended that Company stock be allowed to sell at 1.10 times book value. Therefore, he adjusted only the yield portion of his DCF return because that is the one portion of the rate which is market sensitive i.e. can change with changing market prices. This he accomplished by taking Company's average payout ratio over the period 1967 through 1976 (78 percent) and determined the yield/growth breakdown of his DCF return

(78 percent x 14.8 percent = 11.54 percent yield and 22 percent x 14.8 percent = 3.26 percent).

The yield portion he increased by 110 percent (11.54 percent divided by 90) to arrive at 12.83 percent and to that he added the growth portion 3.26 percent to reach his final conclusion of 16.09 percent.

Staff agreed with Company witness that Company's stock should be permitted to sell at a price above book value but not 1.10 times book value. Staff Exhibit 2, Schedule 10, indicates that Company's actual out-of-pocket costs for marketing new issues of stock since 1970 have averaged 4.49 percent of book value for each of the five issues of new stock included in this time period. These costs represent basically what Company witness referred to at floatation costs as Staff included no additional adjustment for market pressures. It was Staff's position that Company is continually marketing new issues of common stock and, hence, these downward market pressures are continually reflected in Company's stock price. This would indicate that when Company markets a new issue the market price will not be noticeably depressed.

The Commission finds that Company's stock should sell at a minimum market to book ratio of 1.04 which is essentially Staff's recommendation, rounded downward. Staff witness testified that the Irving Trust studies relied upon by Company concerned rights offerings and neither party offered evidence as to the movement of Company's stock price before, during and after a public offering. Without such evidence indicating first the presence of market pressure during a new offering and secondly the impact on the stock price of such pressure, this Commission cannot accept a market pressure adjustment as proper.

A market/book ratio of 1.04 will have implications for Staff's recommended return on equity and it also has implications for Company's recommended return. If Company's return is adjusted first by using market values as mentioned above and a market/book ratio of 1.04 is used, then the DCF return of 12.89 percent would be adjusted upward to 13.4 percent using a 78 percent dividend payout ratio (78 percent x 12.89 percent = 10.05 percent + 95 = 10.47 percent + the "g" of 2.84 percent = 13.31 percent).

Company's second witness on this issue began with the premise that a regulated utility must earn a rate of return equal to its cost of capital. Comparing a utility with a non-regulated manufacturing firm, he pointed out that the utility must invest more dollars of capital for every dollar of revenue

compared to a manufacturer, that the utility must continually raise additional capital if the needs of its customers continue to grow compared to a manufacturer who has no obligation to provide service and can decide to raise additional capital only when conditions are favorable and that a manufacturing firm generally generates most of its capital needs internally compared to a utility which generates less than half of its capital needs internally. As a result, the utility is far more dependent on the external capital markets than other firms and how the utility is received in those markets will determine whether it can continue to provide service to its customers and will also determine the cost of that service.

Hence, he continued, a utility which does not earn its cost of capital will not be able to sell its common or preferred stock to institutional investors at any price, its common stock will sell to other investors at a price below book value, coverage will decline, ratings will be lowered and, overall, the cost of capital will increase and the utility's access to the capital markets will be endangered. In other words, a utility with financial difficulties may end up costing its customers more money than a financially healthy utility and may also be unable to meet its customers' growing demand for service. The Commission is in complete agreement with this Company's witness and will make every effort to determine what Company's cost of capital is so Company will be given a reasonable opportunity to earn that cost of capital. Unfortunately, nothing in this witness' testimony can assist the Commission in its quest for Company's cost of capital as he only endorsed the recommendation made by Company's prior witness on the subject.

Staff witness developed his recommended return on equity by utilizing a different approach to the problem. He began with the goal of selecting a rate of return which would permit Company to market its stock at 1.04 times book value based upon Staff Exhibit 1, Schedule 10 which was discussed above. He then undertook a statistical analysis of 95 electric utilities for a 12-month period ended December 31, 1976, in order to determine what variables would "explain" the market-to-book (M/B) ratios of those companies. He started with 11 possible variables which might impact on M/B ratios and they were:



1. Equity ratios
2. Return on common equity
3. The percent of AFFUDC in income for common stocks
4. Dividend payout ratio
5. Times interest charges earned
6. Size of firm
- ~~7.~~ Historic growth rate in earnings per share
- ~~8.~~ The ranking of this Commission
- ~~9.~~ Bond rating
10. Cash-flow coverage of common dividends
- ~~11.~~ Book yield (dividends as a percentage of book value)

Only 7, 8, 9 and 11 proved to have a significant impact on M/B ratios but their explanatory values were not equal. For instance, book yield alone explained about 65 to 70 percent (according to Staff witness' best estimate), followed by regulatory climate, growth in earnings from 1967 through 1976, and bond ratings which when added to book yield explains about 87 percent of the variability. In other words, these four variables explained about 87 percent of the movement of the M/B ratios of the companies studied. The equation he developed from the model is:

$$M/B = .0286 + 11.3442(\text{book yield}) + 1.8269(\text{earnings growth}) - .0491(\text{for Missouri having regulatory ranking of 3})$$

or

$$M/B = .0286 + 11.3442(8.67) + 1.8269(.001) - .0491$$

Applying this equation to Company (as of December 31, 1976) resulted in a predicted M/B ratio of 96.5 percent when, in fact, the actual M/B ratio was 92.2 percent.

Given the "explanation" power of these variables, Staff witness had to decide what value they would have to have in order for Company to sell its stock at 1.04 times book value. Because this Commission does not have the power to change its regulatory ranking, the Company's bond rating or alter its historic earnings per share growth, only book yield can be affected by the action of this Commission. Staff witness determined that a book yield of 9.33 percent when added to the other values in his equation would produce an M/B ratio of 104 percent and went on to draw the connection between book yield and return on book equity. The relationship can be simply expressed by the formula:

$$\text{Return on equity} = \frac{\text{book yield}}{\text{payout ratio}}$$

Therefore, having decided the proper book yield to produce a M/B ratio of 1.04, it was also necessary for Staff witness to select the proper payout ratio. Looking at his Exhibit I, Schedule 21, he decided that Company's traditional payout ratio was in the vicinity of 75 percent which resulted in a recommended equity return of 12.44 percent ( $9.33 \div 75$ ) with a range of 11.94 percent to 12.94 percent. Company had several objections to using a payout ratio of 75 percent.

One Company rebuttal witness explained the problem of the payout ratio paradox. With Staff's procedure for calculating equity returns, the higher the payout ratio, the lower the return on equity which results. For instance, if for some reason Company's payout ratio increased to 80 percent, Staff's return recommendation would be reduced from 12.44 percent to 11.66 percent ( $9.33 \div 80$ ). An increasing payout ratio usually indicates financial problems, so Staff's approach, in effect, would lower Company's allowed return when it was having financial difficulties and raise it when Company was financially healthy. Another rebuttal witness pointed out that Staff's procedure would lead to equity returns which in turn would lead to internally generated funds providing 29 percent of Company's construction expenditures for the period 1978-1980. (Internally generated funds are provided from deferred taxes, depreciation and retained earnings. The higher the payout ratio, the lower retained earnings and, hence, internally generated funds.) This, in effect, would force Company into a greater reliance on the external capital markets which are less reliable than internal sources of funds.

The Commission finds that basing an equity return on the necessity of maintaining a 75 percent payout ratio is unreasonable. When a company such as U. E. is undertaking a major construction program, it does not have the freedom of choice to set its dividend payout ratio at any level it desires. In the first place, there is the problem mentioned above of adequate internal generation of funds for Company's construction program. Ideally, Company should generate at least 40 percent of its construction budget internally, but given the magnitude of Company's construction program, this simply is not possible. On the other hand, to allow internally generated funds to provide less than 30 percent of construction expenditures would be imprudent on the part of Company management. In the second place, the magnitude of Company's construction program means that a significant portion of Company's earnings will comprise "Allowance For Funds Used During Construction" (AFFUDC). One Company rebuttal witness estimated 55 percent

of earnings would be AFFUDC in the period 1978-1980. Since AFFUDC is a non-cash component of earnings, any dividends paid from the AFFUDC part of earnings will have to be funded from other sources. If 55 percent of Company's earnings are AFFUDC, Company is going to be reluctant to increase its payout ratio above 45 percent (the cash part of earnings) and it will be even more reluctant to increase the payout ratio above 72 percent (which was its actual payout ratio in 1976) except to maintain the dividend at its current level. Therefore, the Commission finds a payout ratio of 72 percent to be reasonable for the purposes of the instant case.

Company has several objections to Staff's procedure of using regression analysis with a target M/B ratio to set an equity return. Company objected to Staff witness using different time periods in his various schedules, a different method of computing earnings growth, the use of different variables compared to past rate cases, and the use of two "dummy variables" in the instant case. Staff witness explained that some of his schedules were for clarification and with those he did use different time periods but with those schedules which led to his equity return recommendation, the time periods were consistent. He also explained that his method of calculating earnings growth was different but the differences were miniscule, that the variables used in the instant case were the result of a more current analysis than those used in prior cases, and that "dummy variables" are a highly accepted technique in statistical analysis for quantifying non-numerical variables such as the impact of bond ratings on a company's stock.

Company further objected to Staff's procedure because it did not include a variable for interest rates, that its predictive ability was questionable and that it contained spurious correlation because the same term was used to calculate one of the independent variables as was used to calculate the dependent variable. Staff's rebuttal witness responded that the model used in the instant case covered 1976 data when long-term interest rates were in the vicinity of 9 percent. He added that rates in 1977 are lower and unless interest rates in 1978 or 1979 rise above the 9 percent level of 1976, his model would yield accurate results. Company's objection about the predictive ability of the model primarily concerned the "standard error of the regression" being 0.636172 which means that, given a confidence level of 99 percent, the probability is 99 percent that the true value is within three standard errors of the predicted value. In this instance, the predicted value is 104 and three standard errors

would be plus or minus 19, so the probability is 99 percent that the true market-to-book value is somewhere between .85 and 1.23. Staff's response was that the model predicted Company's M/B ratio to be 96.5 percent when it actually was 92.2 percent. The Commission notes that Staff does build a range around the recommended return in order to compensate for the fact that no such model similar to the one used by Staff can predict with exactitude.

Company pointed out that book value is found on both sides of Staff's equation and this would lead to spurious correlation i.e. where a model seems to be able to predict values better than it really can. In this case book value is used to determine book yield--an independent variable--while it is also used to determine the market-to-book ratio which is the dependent variable. The Commission notes that book value is only one component of both book yield and market-to-book while it does not appear in the other independent variables in Staff's model. The Commission finds that the presence of book value on both sides of the equation does not invalidate Staff's model in assisting the Commission to arrive at a return on equity. If Staff's model is recalculated using the payout ratios found appropriate above, the result is as follows:

$$104 = .0286 + 1.0584 + .0018 - .0491$$

or

$$104 = .0286 + 11.3442(.0933) + .0018 - .0491$$

Given a book yield of 9.33 percent and a payout ratio of 72 percent, Staff's recommendation of 12.44 percent increases to 13.00 percent.

The Commission would also like to employ DCF analysis in an effort to grasp what prospective investors may be requiring by way of return to pay book value for Company's stock. In fact, the example employed above is based upon Company's 1976 experience. Company's year-end book value was \$15.46 (Staff Exhibit 10, Schedule 11), dividends per share of \$1.34 (Staff Exhibit 10, Schedule 21, gives 1976 book yield of 8.65 percent which multiplied times book value yields dividends per share) and earnings of \$1.86 per share (the same schedule gives the 1976 payout ratio of 72 percent which divided into dividends gives earnings). Given the current market price of Company's stock of \$15.00 per share, the example indicates that investors are discounting Company's stock at the rate of 12.8 percent. In order to permit Company to market its stock at 1.04 times book value, it is necessary to make an adjustment similar to the one made by Company witness in his Exhibit C-5 or  $12.8\% \times 72\% = 9.22\% + 3.53\% = 12.8\%$ .  $9.22\% \div 95 = 9.60\% + 3.53\% = 13.1\%$  This return falls between the

adjusted returns of Staff (13.00 percent) and Company (13.3 percent) and the Commission finds that 13.1 percent is the appropriate return on book equity.

Finally, the Commission finds that the capital ratios at test year end reflected on Staff Exhibit 1, corrected Schedule 25, with cost factors updated by Company's 1977 debt and preferred stock sales, are proper for this case. (The debt issue of \$60,000,000 should be included at its actual cost of 8.625 percent). The results are as follows:

<u>Type of Capital</u>	<u>Capitalization Ratio</u>	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Weighted Cost</u>
Common equity	33.19	13.1	4.348
Preferred stock	14.20	7.528	1.069
Long-term debt	<u>52.61</u>	7.017	<u>3.692</u>
	100.00%		9.109%

#### Cancellation of Rush Island Units 3 and 4

Company forecasts prior to 1973 indicated the need for an additional 1200 megawatts in the 1978-1980 period and Company had the alternative of selecting either oil-fired peaking capacity or coal-fired baseload capacity. The difference between the two is that the former has relatively low capital costs to install but high fuel costs over the life of the plant, while just the opposite applies to the latter. Staff Exhibit 6, Schedule 1, indicates that the peaking capacity alternative offers the least expensive combination of capital and operating costs and Company was favoring that alternative until the Arab oil embargo of 1973 threatened the future availability of oil. Company then decided to build the coal-fired baseload Rush Island Units 3 and 4 and preliminary work began in 1974.

However, as stability returned to the oil markets, even though the price of oil had increased dramatically, Company's calculation still showed the cost advantage to be with oil-fired peakers (combustion turbines) and the Rush Island Units were canceled. Company's total costs of construction on the two units up to the point of cancellation and after all usable items had been taken elsewhere included \$5,900,000 of engineering work, site work, some materials, etc. and \$3,000,000 representing the costs of canceling the various contracts involved with the project. The net after taxes amounts to \$4,500,000, the Missouri portion of which is \$3,045,000. Company has worked out an arrangement with the Federal Power Commission (now the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission) and the States of Iowa and Illinois to amortize these costs over a five-year period and Staff recommended that the Commission do the same for the Missouri portion at the rate of \$609,000 per year.

The Commission finds that Company's decision not to add 1200 megawatts of baseload capacity to its system in the next three years and substitute peaking capacity as needed was prudent and both Company and its ratepayers will benefit therefrom. There remains the question of the proper treatment of \$4,500,000 of costs sunk in the Rush Island project. Union Sarah questions whether some of these costs might not be recoverable, particularly if sometime in the future, Company decides to build Rush Island Units 3 and 4. Company maintained that if that decision were made, the project would have to begin from scratch and the Commission agrees that any salvage from work done in 1974 would be of minimal value to a power plant which would most likely not commence construction until the completion of Callaway Unit No. 2 in 1987.

It was the position of Public Counsel that the sunk costs of \$3,045,000 should be written off over what would have been the life of the plant had it been built. The Commission does not consider this to be a reasonable solution to the problem. Had the plant been built, the Company not only would have recovered the dollars invested in it, but received a return on unrecovered dollars. Staff's proposal permits only the recovery of the sunk costs but permits no return on them. Any period of amortization for an extraordinary expense is arbitrary in nature, but the Commission will accept Staff's proposal of five years in accord with the arrangement worked out with Iowa, Illinois and the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. However, in an effort to prevent future reoccurrences of similar events, the Commission will order its Staff to investigate Company's generation expansion plans as mentioned above.

#### Deferred State Income Taxes

The Commission has in the past considered the merits of tax normalization versus flow-through treatment on a case-by-case basis. Initially, the problem arises because every dollar of a given company which is recognized as an expense by the taxing authorities in a given year also represents a tax savings of fifty cents--the approximate combined state and federal tax rate being 50 percent. In other words, the taxing authorities will tax 50 percent of a company's net income so every dollar of expense will reduce "net income" by a dollar and, hence, reduce that company's tax liability by fifty cents.

The problem is complicated by the fact that the taxing authorities recognize certain expenses which the Commission does not so, even though the Commission does not permit the Company to recover the expense itself in rates, the question remains: "What about the tax benefit associated with the expense?"



An example would be certain expenditures occurred in connection with a construction program. The taxing authorities recognize them as expenses in the year in which they occur while the Commission insists that they be capitalized and written off over a period of years. Utilities are permitted to recover their taxes through the rates they charge and, thus, the proper tax expense must be decided by this Commission.

When the Commission decides to "normalize" taxes, it is proceeding upon the assumption that the tax benefits of an expense should follow the recovery of that expense through company's rates. When it "flows through" tax benefits, it is proceeding on the assumption that the tax benefits of an expense should be used to reduce rates in the year in which the utility receives them even though the associated expense will not be recovered until some time in the future. Under the former procedure, expenses and taxes are calculated consistently. If the expenditure is not recognized as an expense by the Commission until a future date, then the associated benefit is not recognized until the expense is recognized. Under the latter approach, only the actual tax liability of a utility is recognized by the Commission as includable in rates.

Special circumstances surround the tax benefits associated with the Investment Tax Credit (ITC) and accelerated depreciation. In both cases, the federal government created these tax benefits for the express purpose of encouraging companies to make capital investments which purpose can only be achieved if the companies involved are allowed to retain the tax benefits. In order to make certain companies retained these tax benefits, conditions were attached to these special tax treatments which would cause a utility to lose the tax benefits of both accelerated depreciation and the ITC if the utility was forced by this Commission to flow those benefits through to its ratepayers in the form of lower rates.

Not all utilities under the jurisdiction of this Commission have been granted permission to fully normalize their taxes. As mentioned above, this has been handled on a case-by-case basis with the general direction being toward full normalization but with other considerations such as a utility's cash flow situation weighing upon the final decision of which taxes should be normalized and which taxes would not be normalized.

In Company's last rate case (Case No. 18,314), the Commission authorized Company to normalize all of its taxes, not just accelerated depreciation and ITC. Public Counsel argues that at least Company's state taxes

should be denormalized and put back on a flow through basis because this course of action would not endanger the tax benefits derived from accelerated depreciation or the ITC. He argued that, unless there is an overriding reason, rates should be based on actual expenses, that the policy of tax normalization results not in tax deferrals but permanent tax savings, and that the ratepayer must pay \$2.00 for every \$1.00 of normalized taxes.

The Commission finds that it is true that it takes \$2.00 from rates to recover each dollar of taxes because there is, in effect, no tax benefit associated with a tax expense. More precisely, each dollar of taxes must be paid with a dollar from rates, unlike many expenses which are deductible for tax purposes and, hence, cost the ratepayer only fifty cents. Simply, the taxing authority will not permit a company to deduct from its tax liability the very taxes which that authority levies on the company. However, this is true of all taxes no matter when they are paid. Since most normalized taxes involve a tax deferral (the tax is postponed and not forgiven), sooner or later the ratepayer will have to pay \$2.00 in rates for each \$1.00 of tax liability.

Public Counsel also argued that given the construction budget of Company and its ever increasing size, normalization will not result in tax deferrals but what are, in effect, permanent tax savings. This argument is based upon the premise of an ever increasing construction program so that every time a postponed tax becomes due and payable in the future, it is replaced by an even bigger deferral to be paid at an even later date and so on ad infinitum. The Commission notes that according to Company's minimum filing requirements in the instant case, Company's construction program will peak and then decline. Further Company's president testified that Company has revised its load growth forecasts downward so there is no reason to presume that once the current construction program has been completed, it will be replaced by a program of even greater magnitude. Hence, the Commission finds that the tax normalization ordered in Company's last case will not result in a permanent tax savings for Company and that said normalization should continue unaltered. In so finding, the Commission agrees with Public Counsel that rates should be based upon expenses or at least those expenses recognized by this Commission. However, if this Commission does not recognize an expense in a given year, it should also not recognize an associated tax benefit in the same year.

### Facility Planning and Conservation

Public Counsel raised the issue of the adequacy of Company's facility planning effort and called for an investigation of Company's facility planning and construction programs. Facility planning here refers to the process of making long-range forecasts of Company's load growth, then deciding when to add new generating capacity to meet the projected load, how much capacity is needed to meet the projected load and what type of capacity would most economically meet the projected load.

Public Counsel witness began with a series of assumptions which led him to draw a series of conclusions which, in turn, led to the recommendation that Company's corporate planning activities should be thoroughly investigated. The assumptions were that Company's peak load would grow approximately at 4.5 percent over the next 15 years as shown on Public Counsel Exhibit F, that Company's proper generating reserve margin over and above peak should be 18 percent, that large Westinghouse pressurized water nuclear reactors like Company's Callaway Units No. 1 and No. 2 with nameplate ratings of 1150 megawatts have historically been able to maintain capacity factors of less than 50 percent and that these very same types of reactors completed since 1973 (Public Counsel Exhibit WKC-2, Table 4) have taken an average of 86.3 months to build.

He then looked at Company's peak load forecast for 1983 of 6,825 megawatts and the capacity Company would have in 1983 to meet that forecasted load if all 1150 megawatts of Callaway Unit No. 1 were on line and available to meet the 1983 summer peak. Company shows on Public Counsel Exhibit 1 that, with Callaway Unit No. 1, it will have 8,645 megawatts to meet this 6,825 megawatt peak or, in other words, it will have 1820 spare megawatts representing a 26.7 percent margin. This is in excess of the 18 percent which Company considers necessary to insure a high degree of system reliability, but Public Counsel witness pointed out that the comfortable 1983 margin may be an illusion.

Capacity factor is simply a method of measuring actual megawatt hour output from a power plant during a year compared to what the megawatt output could have been if the plant had operated at full capacity for each of the 8,760 hours in a year. Public Counsel witness reasoned that if the capacity factor of nuclear plants like Callaway Unit No. 1 are about 50 percent (meaning they actually produce half of their potential output), then there is a strong possibility that Callaway Unit No. 1 will only be able to provide half of its nameplate capacity of 1,150 megawatts (or 575 megawatts) on 1983 peak. This would lower Company's reserve margin in 1983 to exactly 18 percent and for each

of the two years after that (as the peak load continues to grow), the reserve margin would also continue to slip until it reached 7.6 percent at the 1985 summer peak. This would be considerably below what Company considers the proper margin to insure a high degree of system reliability.

Company pointed out that their calculations, using the same nuclear power plant Public Counsel witness used, indicate an average capacity factor of 54 percent, that there were special reasons why the factor was even that low (one winter peaking utility operated its nuclear plant at a very low level during the summer because of the availability of cheaper hydro power), and that the use of capacity factors in connection with meeting peak loads was a total misuse of the concept: Capacity factors measure annual output and they can be less than 100 percent for several reasons. The plant may be down for scheduled maintenance, the demand on the system during some of the 8,760 hours in a year may not be great enough to warrant operating the plant at full capacity or problems may develop within the plant and Company is forced to bring it down for repairs (a forced outage). Company emphasized that it does its scheduled maintenance in off-peak periods and there is certainly no lack of demand on system peak so only forced outages would prevent Callaway Unit No. 1 from operating at full capacity at times of system peak. Company further explained that forced outages were a random occurrence, and even though Callaway would be subject to forced outages at peak, so would every other power plant Company owns. Public Counsel witness made no allowances in his analysis for the possibility of forced outages at times of peak for any of Company's other plants and Company pointed out that the problem of forced outages is the very reason Company maintains a generating reserve at all.

Public Counsel witness also questioned the availability of Callaway Unit No. 1 for the 1983 peak given the average construction period for similar nuclear power plants. It was his contention that even with a revised construction schedule of 69 months, Company's estimate of completion date (October, 1983) of Unit No. 1 was considerably below the national average of 86.3 months. In other words, if it takes Company the average period to build, Callaway Unit No. 1 will not be completed until the summer of 1985. Without any part of the output from Unit No. 1 during the summer peaks of 1983 and 1984, Company will have reserve margins of 9.8 percent and 4.8 percent respectively, both of which are well below the high degree reliability margin of 18 percent. Company pointed out that

the nuclear plants that Company could identify as most similar to Callaway took less than 75 months to complete and that, having commenced construction on Callaway No. 1 in September, 1975, completing the plant by October, 1983 or 85 months later should create no insurmountable difficulty.

The Commission finds that nothing in Public Counsel witness' testimony or exhibits would warrant a formal investigation of Company's facility planning program. However, certain information brought out on cross-examination of Company witnesses by Public Counsel does cause the Commission concern. It was brought out that when Company was planning the construction of the two Callaway units, the peak load projection for 1984 was 9,407 megawatts compared to Company's most recent projection for the 1984 peak of 7,153 megawatts (or a 2,254 megawatt difference), that the cost of the project would be \$765 per kilowatt, and that in order to meet the construction schedule as then contemplated, Company would either require an 18 percent return on equity or be permitted to add Construction Work In Progress (CWIP) to rate base. Company president testified that the passage of "Proposition No. 1" precluded the latter alternative and another Company witness stated that Company decided that this Commission would not grant the former and, as a result, the decision was made in February, 1977 to postpone Unit No. 1 by one year and Unit No. 2 by four years. Company president also testified that this decision increased the estimated cost of this project by \$860,000,000.

Given Company's peak load growth forecast, the Commission cannot find Company's decision to add 2,300 megawatts to its system on a delayed schedule unreasonable. In only three years out of fifteen years does Company's projected reserve margin exceed 18 percent which Company considers prudent in order to maintain a high degree of reliability. What does concern the Commission is the statement of Company president that it was the financial constraint imposed by the passage of Proposition No. 1 which caused the Company to adopt the delayed schedule. This implies to the Commission that Company would have continued on the original construction schedule if Proposition No. 1 had not passed. Once again, given Company's load forecast and the original construction schedule plus the assumption that at no time before the summer peak of 1982 would Company allow its reserve margin to drop below 15 percent, then the Commission can estimate that Company would have reserves in 1982 of 27.6 percent, in 1983 of 21.8 percent, in 1984 of 32.3 percent, in 1985 of 26.2 percent, and in 1986 of 20.1 percent.

The Commission cannot accept the fact that Company president would saddle his ratepayers with the capacity costs of reserve margins considerably in excess of Company's target margin of 18 percent for so many years unless he had little if any faith in the validity of Company's load forecasts. Further, the estimated cost increase of \$840,000,000 is not in and of itself a matter of concern when it is the result of a total five-year delay in construction if the Commission were completely convinced that 1150 megawatts of baseload nuclear capacity added to Company's system in 1987 is the most economical decision. In order to satisfy itself in this regard, the Commission will order its Staff to perform an analysis and issue a report, the purpose of which will be to recommend to this Commission the optimum generation expansion program Company should follow during the next fifteen years.

Public Counsel also sponsored a witness on the subject of conservation. This witness recommended that a general docket on "conservation" be established by this Commission. He also made some general recommendations concerning utility supported energy conservation education programs, utility sponsored home insulation and retrofit programs, rate restructuring, restricting the use of master meters in multi-family dwelling units, the promotion of higher and best uses of natural gas and fuel oil, the promotion of power pooling, the promotion of industrial co-generation, the evaluation of co-location, the evaluation of the use of solid waste as a fuel for power generation, the establishment of conditions of service criteria and the restriction of non-essential outdoor lighting.

Company witnesses replied Company does have a conservation education program and a Company sponsored insulation program. Company witnesses further contended that rate restructuring which departed from cost recovery even for the purpose of promoting conservation would be self-defeating, that outdoor lighting usage occurred off peak and, hence was no burden to the system, and that any energy savings from the elimination of master metering would be minimal. It was also pointed out that the Commission had already instituted a proceeding to establish condition of service criteria.

The Commission finds that the recommendations brought before it by this witness do not provide a solid factual foundation upon which it can proceed with regard to Company's conservation program. The Commission further finds that instituting an amorphous ill-defined docket on the subject of "conservation" will not remedy these weaknesses. Until more concrete programs supported by competent and substantial evidence are presented to this Commission concerning



Company's conservation efforts, the Commission is in no position to order Company to do anything it is not already doing.

#### Rate Design

Several rate design proposals were put before the Commission during the course of hearings in the instant case. Intervenor MoACORN, representing moderate and low income customers of Company, maintained that Company's current rate structure, by charging more for limited electrical use and less for higher use, promotes overconsumption of our wasting resources by large industrial users. This, in turn, causes Company to add expensive generating facilities which drive rates up even for customers represented by MoACORN who can ill afford the increase. He recommended that for the time being, the Commission freeze all residential rates at their present level so that any rate increase granted would fall on the large industrial customers who have the greatest opportunity for conservation and should be encouraged to do so by higher priced kilowatt hours. During cross-examination, it was pointed out that according to Company's annual report, residential electrical consumption as a percentage of total consumption had steadily increased (from 24.8 percent to 31.0 percent during the period 1966 through 1976) while large industrial consumption had declined (from 55.1 percent to 49.5 percent).

Intervenor MoACORN suggested that the Commission study a "lifeline" proposal which would take the average residential consumption of 686 kilowatt hours (KWH) per month and reduce the rate on the first 450 KWH by 40 percent while billing the balance of 236 KWH at Company's current average residential rate of 3.8 cents per KWH. Intervenor witness did not indicate at what rate all residential consumption above 686 KWH per month would be billed. If again current rates were applied, then this "lifeline" concept would result in an overall reduction of rates for all residential customers as Company's current average rate is a composite of all of its rate blocks. In effect, high blocks would be reduced while the low blocks would remain the same. If, however, the proposal contemplates high usage residential customers making up some of the revenue deficiency created by reducing rates on the first 686 kilowatt hours of monthly consumption, the result would be inverted residential rates where the rate per KWH steadily increases as consumption increases. This witness did indicate that the intent of his proposal was to shift a part of the revenue burden from residential to large commercial and industrial customers by increasing their rates by 25 percent. He estimated the amount of the shift, but upon cross-examination, it turned out that he had used the wrong numbers.

Intervenor UCCM endorsed the "lifeline" concept and objected to the concept of different rates for different classes of customers (more specifically, lower rates for large commercial and industrial customers compared to Company's other customers) and declining block rates for all customer classes on the basis that both of these rate design features result in Company selling electricity below cost at peak. As a remedy, this witness recommended a combination of flat rates with customer class differentials only where differences in transmission and distribution costs warrant time of day rates with three different rates for various parts of the day, at least during the summer months. Company rebuttal witness claimed that time of day rates could cost its customers as much as \$45.00 per month and do little to shift consumption from the peak, because Company's daily load factor on high usage days is already well over 80 percent.

Intervenor witness Union Sarah also recommended a "lifeline" rate implemented by freezing the first 500 kilowatt hours of monthly consumption. This concept differs from the MoACORN "lifeline" proposal in that only those customers who use 500 kilowatt hours or less would receive the benefit of it. Even though he admitted that his proposal would not help all low income customers, Intervenor witness Union Sarah held that it was the best practical approach to the problem of low income people paying their utility bills and recommended that it be instituted immediately because the customers who would be benefited are not increasing their electrical usage and, hence, are not causing Company to build new capacity.

Company and Industrial Intervenor's witnesses had several criticisms of the "lifeline" concept. Essentially, these criticisms centered around the concept of setting rates not based upon costs. Anytime a rate structure is altered without backup cost information, there is the possibility that the new rate structure is not cost based and these witnesses pointed out the problems associated with rates which are not cost based. Those customers who are paying less than cost will tend to consume more electricity and, because Company is losing money on each kilowatt hour sold to this group, Company would require continuous rate relief to make up the difference. Those customers who are paying more than cost would at first conserve but when no opportunity for conservation remained, they would either switch to alternate energy sources or move. In any case, electrical consumption by the group being overcharged would decrease and this loss of revenue would again require continuous rate relief to make up the difference.

Industrial Intervenor went further to maintain that even under current rates, some of Company's large industrial customers are being overcharged. The basis of this position was a fully allocated cost of service study performed by Industrial Intervenor which indicates that Company overall is earning a rate of return of 7.72 percent while Company is earning 12.58 percent off of Industrial Intervenor. Under Company's proposed rates, the comparison would be 10.05 percent for the entire system and 16.50 percent for Industrial Intervenor. To partially remedy this situation, Industrial Intervenor recommended that any rate increase granted in the instant case be applied on a "zero fuel cost" basis. This involves removing the fuel costs from all rates and applying the appropriate percentage increase to the residual for all classes of customers. Since fuel costs are a higher percentage of Industrial Intervenor's rates than other rates, the result would be a lower rate increase for these customers compared to Company's other customers. Witness for Industrial Intervenor claimed that this was appropriate for his clients because increases in fuel costs were not the cause of the instant rate case since these increases are automatically recovered through the fuel adjustment clause. Further, he maintained that this method would only reduce his clients' contribution to Company's rate of return from 16.50 percent to 15.69 percent--still considerably in excess of the overall system return of 10.05 percent.

Company's witnesses were critical of Industrial Intervenor's cost of service study primarily because it allocated capacity costs on a non-coincidental peak method while Company held that a coincidental peak method using Company's 12 monthly peaks would be more appropriate. It was Company's position that its system peak is a highly seasonal phenomenon and, because of this, Company can plan to meet its peak by cheaper means than simply adding baseload capacity. The result is that capacity costs are less than if pure baseload capacity was used to meet system peak, but Industrial Intervenor, by applying a non-peak allocation method against peak load costs, are giving themselves the best of both worlds. Company witness reworked Industrial Intervenor's cost of service study using the contribution to the 12 monthly peaks allocation method and allocating all fuel costs on the basis of kilowatt hour consumption. The result was a rate of return of 8.42 percent for Industrial Intervenor compared to their claim of 12.58 percent.

Company witness also objected to the "zero fuel cost" method of increasing rates because all other non-fuel costs were not rising uniformly. It was Company's position that the cost elements most heavily reflected in Industrial

Intervenor rates were increasing more rapidly than other cost elements and, hence, an equal percentage increase should apply to this group of customers as well as to all other customers. The Commission finds that the use of a non-coincidental peak allocation method would only be appropriate if Company had the right to "interrupt" service to these customers and that in the absence of this right, the coincidental peak method is appropriate because this is the peak for which Company must plan. The Commission also finds that it is in no position to apply the zero cost fuel approach without additional cost information. The Commission finds that its Staff should initiate an extensive investigation of Company's entire rate design as part of Case No. 18,177 which is the cost of service study previously ordered by this Commission.

The Commission is most reluctant to depart from cost based rates. However, acceptance of the principle of cost based rates still leaves considerable latitude as to the interpretation of the term "cost" as well as the interpretation of who are the cost causers. In the instant case, the Commission is being asked to consider the merits of at least two "lifeline rate" proposals without any cost information whatsoever on the basis that they are probably cost based, and if they are not, non-cost consideration should prevail. The position that freezing the rates of low users of electricity is cost based hinges upon the argument that low users, whose usage is not increasing, are not imposing additional costs on the system, and therefore, it must be the higher users who are causing rates to increase. The Commission would like to point out that higher users whose use is not increasing are also not imposing additional costs on the system and further the higher user whose consumption is entirely off peak may be imposing fewer costs on the system than a low user whose consumption is entirely on peak. These are questions which cannot be answered in the absence of extensive cost information which Case No. 18,177 was designed to provide.

Company's position on rate design which Staff supported was to collect any rate increase granted in the instant case by applying an equal percentage increase to all existing rates with the exception of the rates for street lighting controlled by photo electric cells where more precise cost data enabled Company to establish specific amounts. Company also proposed to revise Rider N (General Service Rate Off-peak Demand Provisions), increase its reconnection charge from \$5.00 to \$10.00 and to apply its fuel adjustment clause to street and outdoor lighting. Company witness stated that the increased reconnection charge was based upon a 1973 cost report updated for changes in the wage level. This resulted in

a \$15.00 reconnection charge but Company decided that an increase from \$5.00 to \$15.00 at one time was too precipitous. In his brief, Public Counsel objected to the absence of any labor productivity analysis in the updated study, but the Commission finds that decreasing the reconnection charge from \$15.00 to \$10.00 implies a considerable increase in labor productivity and that a reconnection charge of \$10.00 is reasonable.

Intervenor Union Sarah objected to Company's electric heating rate applying only to permanent heating installation and not to portable space heaters. The Commission finds that Company's electric space heating rate should apply to electric space heaters where they are the sole source of heat.

Finally, the Commission finds that any rate increase granted in the instant case should be recovered by changing the rates of street and outdoor lights controlled by photo electric cells as proposed by Company and by changing Rider N also as proposed by Company. The balance should be recovered, until the conclusion of Case No. 18,177, by a uniform percentage increase to Company's existing rates.

#### Fair Value Return

Staff developed a fair value rate base by the traditional method of beginning with original cost and trending that to the present with the help of the Handy-Whitman Construction Cost Index. This was then reduced by an estimate of depreciation and the result for Company's Missouri properties was \$2,652,437,030. Company used the "modern substitute plant" method which compares Company's actual plant with a modern plant put in place of the actual plant. The fixed and variable costs of the latter are calculated and the variable costs of the existing plant are subtracted. The residual is what Company has in theory to cover the fixed costs of the modern plant and if this amount is capitalized at the appropriate fixed charge carrying rate, then the value of the modern substitute plant can be determined.

By this method, Company established a plant value of \$2,757,714,000. Though Company has offered an interesting method to approximate fair value, the matter was not subject to any cross-examination or analysis during the case, and the Commission finds that the more traditional method employed by Staff is appropriate in the instant case. Therefore, the Company's fair value rate base is as follows:

Net plant in service	\$2,652,437,030
Material and supplies	48,469,917
Customer advances for construction	- 1,024,913
Working capital	8,389,223
Accumulated deferred taxes	<u>-27,910,002</u>
	\$2,680,361,255

The Commission finds that a return of 4.45 percent is proper on Company's fair value rate base.

#### Advertising Expense

Staff, Public Counsel and Intervenor Union Sarah all requested the Commission to exclude parts of Company's test year advertising expenditures. Each party relied upon prior orders of this Commission to base their recommendations to the Commission. In Case No. 18,433 et al., the Commission decided that the following categories of advertising are appropriate for the Company to expect to be reimbursed by its ratepayers:

(1) Conservation--Advertising dealing with the methods by which the ratepayer can effectively, efficiently and economically use electricity;

(2) Safety--Advertising dealing with the making of the ratepayer aware of certain dangers connected with electricity and ways to avoid possible danger;

(3) Off-Peak Load Building--Advertising designed to encourage the use of electricity when consumption is low to make the cost of service more economical; and,

(4) Information--Advertising designed to provide information of substantial benefit to the customer and the use of the product or service sold, or in promoting customer-company relations.

Goodwill advertising should not be reimbursed by the Company's ratepayers.

In Case No. GR-77-33, the Commission concluded that Laclede Gas Company's promotional advertising should be disallowed because it was thinly-veiled goodwill advertising and that advertising which met the competitive advertising of another utility at the expense of the ratepayer would not be allowed.

Staff reduced Company's Missouri advertising expenditures in the amount of \$36,723 by adjustment number S-23. This "S-23" advertising consisted of that portion of Company's Edison Electric Institute dues which were spent on national

institutional advertising for the electric industry with the balance being local institutional advertising on behalf of the bicentennial, the Municipal Opera, the Symphony, etc. The Commission continues its objection to this form of advertising as goodwill advertising which has no benefit to the ratepayer and should be disallowed.

Public Counsel and Union Sarah requested the Commission to disallow \$11,312 which represents Company's Missouri expenditures for a public television program entitled "Consumer Survival Kit" which Public Counsel contends is also institutional advertising. Since the information generated by this program does not specifically relate to matters of electrical conservation, safety, efficiency, etc., the Commission agrees that these expenditures are institutional and should be disallowed.

Public Counsel and Union Sarah suggested to the Commission that an advertisement entitled "People, Power and Progress" was political in nature and should be disallowed. The Commission agrees and disallows \$61.00 from Company operating expenses, which is the Missouri portion of that advertisement.

Staff recommended that the Commission disallow \$95,132 for its "S-19" advertising. "S-19" advertising includes advertising for the promotion of electric heat and contained the phrase "Some Day Every Home Will Have Electric Heat" and advertising which also promoted electric heat by showing subdivisions which offered electric heat. Some of these ads were cooperative in nature (where Company shares the cost with another interested party such as a heating contractor or developer) and some were paid for entirely by Company. It was Staff's position that the ads featuring subdivisions should be paid for by the real estate developers. As for the ads featuring "Some Day Every Home Will Have Electric Heat," Staff objected to the validity of the statement and referring to the Laclede case, objected to advertising which provoked a competitive response from another utility. Staff maintains that the Commission should not require ratepayers to finance a competitive struggle between two utilities and recommends disallowance of the advertising as the Commission did in the Laclede case.

Company argues that these ads should be charged to the ratepayers because this type of advertising promotes off-peak load building. In short, Company contends that capacity necessary to serve the summer peak, which would otherwise remain idle in the winter, is utilized by electric heat customers and, thus, the fixed costs associated with this capacity are spread over more kilowatt hours.



The Commission is of the opinion and finds that this type of advertising, as represented by Staff Adjustment "S-19", should not be charged to electric rates, but should more properly be borne by Company's stockholders. The touchstone behind the allowance or disallowance of an expense of this nature is "Does it benefit the Ratepayer?" In this case, regardless of Company's contention, the Commission finds that this type of advertising does not benefit the ratepayer. In the instant case, the circumstances are unique in that Union Electric Company and Laclede Gas Company are competing for the same "heating dollar" of ratepayers located in their concurrent service areas. In addition, gas heating customers must, to one extent or another, rely on electricity to provide the remainder of their energy needs. Thus, what the Company proposes is to spend the gas/electric ratepayers' money in order to enhance its load and increase the gas company's load. If successful, this would push gas rates higher because the fixed costs must now be spread among fewer customers.

The Commission also finds an advertising campaign premised on the slogan that "Someday Every Home Will Have Electric Heat" is inflammatory and provokes a competitive response from the gas company (See testimony in Laclede Gas rate case, Case No. GR-77-33). Such competitive advertising campaigns are of no benefit to company's ratepayers. Moreover, the Commission is of the opinion that a theme such as "Someday Every Home Will Have Electric Heat" is unnecessary in light of the extensive public debate currently being waged over the natural gas supply situation. Whether the issue is the National Energy Policy or the findings of the Ozarks Regional Commission, continuing discussion centers around the availability and price of natural gas. Threats of shortages or exorbitantly high prices are already being considered by the energy consuming public. Company's hard sell campaign is a waste of ratepayers money in view of the free publicity generated by the "Energy Debate".

Union Sarah pointed out that Staff did allow some cooperative advertising which included the phrase "Consider Electric Heat" rather than "Someday Every Home Will Have Electric Heat." Union Sarah recommended that all cooperative advertising should be disallowed. The Commission disagrees that there is an inconsistency in Staff's position. The theme "Someday Every Home Will Have Electric Heat" is inflammatory and unnecessary as previously stated. "Consider Electric Heat" is a theme that promotes off-peak load building, is not inflammatory and does not already benefit from public debate. The Commission finds that advertising of this nature should be reimbursed by revenues collected through rates.

Finally, Public Counsel requested the Commission to disallow \$21,003 which is the Missouri portion of two advertising campaigns also designed to build off-peak load. The results of building off-peak load, he maintained, should show up in an improved load factor and, since Company's load factor has shown little improvement over the years, these ads have been unsuccessful and should be disallowed as failure. The Commission finds that Company's load factor is not a reliable measure of either the impact of electric heating customers on Company's system or on the effectiveness of Company's ads designed to attract electric heating customers. The Commission could just as well conclude that Company's load factor could be substantially less than it is without Company's electric heating customers. Hence, the Commission will disallow these expenditures.

#### Conclusions of Law

The Missouri Public Service Commission has arrived at the following conclusions of law:

The Company is a public utility subject to the jurisdiction of this Commission pursuant to Chapters 386 and 393, RSMo 1969.

The Company's tariffs which are the subject matter of this proceeding were suspended pursuant to authority vested in this Commission by Section 393.150, RSMo 1969.

The burden of proof to show that the proposed increased rates are just and reasonable is upon the Company.

The Commission, after notice and hearing, may order a change in the rate, charge, or rental, in any regulation or practice affecting the rate, charge, or rental, and it may determine and prescribe the lawful rate, charge, or rental, and the lawful regulation or practice affecting said rate, charge, or rental thereafter to be observed.

The Commission may consider all facts, which in its judgment, have any bearing upon a proper determination of the price to be charged with due regard, among other things, to a reasonable average return upon the capital actually expended, and to the necessity of making reservations out of income for surplus and contingencies.

The Order of this Commission is based upon competent and substantial evidence upon the whole record.

The Company's existing rates and charges for electric service are insufficient to yield reasonable compensation for electric service rendered by it in this State, and accordingly, revisions in the Company's applicable tariff

charges, as herein authorized, are proper and appropriate and will yield the Company a fair return on the net original cost rate base or the fair value rate base found proper herein. Rates resulting from the authorized revisions will be fair, just, reasonable and sufficient and will not be unduly discriminatory or unduly preferential.

The original cost rate base and operating income found proper by the Commission are set out on Appendix "A" attached hereto. The original cost rate base and operating income are hereby determined to be fair and reasonable.

The Company should file in lieu of the proposed revised tariffs, new tariffs designed to increase gross electric revenues by approximately \$30,755,498 excluding gross receipts taxes.

It is, therefore,

ORDERED: 1. That the proposed revised electric tariffs filed by Union Electric Company of St. Louis, Missouri, in this case are hereby disapproved and the Company is authorized to file in lieu thereof, for approval of this Commission, tariffs designed to increase gross revenues by approximately \$30,755,498, exclusive of gross receipts and franchise taxes.

ORDERED: 2. That the Company shall file its new tariffs in compliance with this Report and Order on or before January 27, 1978, using a rate design as hereinafter ordered.

ORDERED: 3. That the rates established in Company's new tariffs shall become effective for service rendered after the effective date of this Report and Order.

ORDERED: 4. That the increase granted in the instant proceeding shall be recovered by: (1) Changing the rates for street and outdoor lights controlled by photoelectric cells as originally proposed by the Company; (2) By changing Rider N as originally proposed by the Company; (3) Increasing Company's reconnection charge from \$5.00 to \$10.00 as originally proposed by the Company; and (4) The balance by a uniform percentage increase applied to all of Company's other existing rates.

ORDERED: 5. That within six (6) months of the effective date of this Report and Order the Commission's Staff shall commence an investigation into Company's generation expansion program.


ORDERED: 6. That the Commission Staff, at the conclusion of the aforementioned investigation, will advise the Commission as to its conclusions

concerning the optimum program of generation expansion which the Company should follow through the next fifteen years.

ORDERED: 7. That the Commission Staff shall initiate an investigation into the Company's entire rate design as part of Commission Case No. 18,177.

ORDERED: 8. That this Report and Order shall become effective on the 2nd day of February, 1978.

BY THE COMMISSION

  
R. Michael Jenkins  
Acting Secretary

(S E A L)

Fraas, Acting Chm., Sprague, Jones  
and McCartney, CC., Concur and  
certify compliance with the  
provisions of Section 536.080,  
RSMo 1969.  
Slavin, C., Not participating.

Dated at Jefferson City, Missouri,  
on the 19th day of January, 1978.

Union Electric Company  
Case No. ER-77-154

Net Original Cost Rate Base	\$1,309,956,852
Rate of Return	9.109
Net Operating Income Requirement	119,323,970
Net Operating Income Available	<u>103,757,162</u>
Additional Net Operating Income Needed Before Income Taxes	15,566,808
Add Increased Income Taxes	<u>15,188,690</u>
Gross Revenue Requirement	<u>\$ 30,755,498</u>

Appendix A  
Sheet 2

Union Electric Company  
Case No. ER-77-154

Electric Plant in Service	\$1,683,062,322
Less Accumulated Depreciation	401,029,695
Net Electric Plant in Service	1,282,032,627
Materials and Supplies	48,469,917
Cash Working Capital	8,389,223
Customer Advances for Construction	(1,024,913)
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	
Liberalized Depreciation	(8,234,236)
Amortization of Emergency Facilities	(4,128,119)
Other	<u>(15,547,647)</u>
Total Rate Base	<u>\$1,309,956,852</u>

Union Electric Company  
Case No. ER-77-154

Revenues	\$460,893,110
Expenses:	
Production	143,189,840
Transmission	4,087,346
Distribution	19,593,905
Customer Accounts	11,282,962
Customer Service and Information	640,686
Sales	1,858,151
Administrative and General	<u>24,836,584</u>
Total Operation and Maintenance	205,489,474
Depreciation and Amortization	45,972,190
Taxes Other Than Income Taxes	<u>66,725,525</u>
Total Expense Before Taxes	<u>318,187,189</u>
Total NOI Before Taxes	142,705,921
Current Income Tax Expense	15,079,339
Deferred Income Tax Expense:	
Liberalized Depreciation	5,474,678
Accumulated Amortization	(641,080)
Investment Tax Credit - Net	6,911,280
Other	<u>12,124,542</u>
Total Income Tax Expense	<u>38,948,759</u>
Electric Net Operating Income	<u>\$103,757,162</u>



BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION  
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

In the matter of Union Electric )	
Company of St. Louis, Missouri, for )	
authority to file revised tariffs re- )	
flecting increased rates for electric )	Case No. ER-77-154
service to customers in the Missouri )	
service area of the Company. )	

HEARING MEMORANDUM

Pursuant to an Order of the Missouri Public Service Commission dated April 29, 1977, issued in the above-cited case, a prehearing conference was conducted on October 12, 1977, in the Commission's hearing room, located on the 10th floor of the Jefferson State Office Building.

Representatives of the Missouri Public Service Commission Staff ("Staff"); Union Electric Company ("Company"); Office of the Public Counsel ("Public Counsel"); City of St. Louis ("City"); St. Louis County ("County"); ACF Industries, Inc., Anheuser-Busch, Inc., Emerson Electric Co., General Motors Corp., McDonnell Douglas Corp., Meramec Mining Co., Missouri Portland Cement Co., Monsanto Co., PPG Industries, Inc., and St. Joe Lead Co. ("ACF Industries et al." or "Industrials"); Abex Corporation and Mallinckrodt, Inc. ("Abex/Mallinckrodt" or "Industrials"); Missouri Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now ("MoACORN"); and Union Sarah Community Corporation ("Union Sarah") were present at the prehearing conference. The Utility Consumers' Council of Missouri ("UCCM") did not attend this conference.

The Company's request for additional gross revenues including gross receipts taxes is \$65,402,000.

This memorandum is a result of the aforementioned prehearing conference and is offered in the belief that it will be useful to the Commission in delineating the areas of conflict which after the prehearing conference continue to exist between Staff, Public Counsel, Company, and Intervenors, and to outline the contemplated order in which the witnesses will be presented for direct and cross-examination

(see Appendix A).

#### TEST YEAR

The Parties agreed to utilize as a test year the 12 months ending June 30, 1977, for all pertinent calculations.

#### ACCOUNTING ISSUES

##### I. Rate Base

The Parties agree to utilize the Staff's calculation of original cost rate base with all adjustments by Staff, except as specified herein as a contested issue.

Disagreements with respect to Missouri rate base calculations are as follows:

##### 1. Disallowance of Average Cash Balances

Company proposes to include in rate base \$3,250,000 representing the entire amount of the Company's balances at the various banks at which it maintains accounts.

Staff opposes the inclusion of this amount in rate base.

##### A. 2. Working Capital

In determining the required amount of cash working capital, the Company proposes to adjust operating expenses for interchange sales and to include in operating expenses the wages and benefits associated with the Company's labor contracts effective July 1, 1977. These and other operating expense adjustments increase the working capital component of rate base by \$3,973,000.

Staff opposes the inclusion of this amount in Company's cash working capital.

##### B. 3. Fuel Inventories

The Staff has reduced Company's fuel inventories by \$8,893,000 by using average rather than actual coal inventories at the end of the test year.

The Company opposes this adjustment and proposes the use of year end inventories.

##### 4. Materials and Supplies

The Staff has proposed to include \$41,710,073 of materials and supplies in the Company's Missouri rate base.

The Public Counsel reserves the right to inquire into and assert a different position regarding this issue.

## II. Cost of Service

The Parties agree to utilize the Staff's calculations of total Missouri cost of service (exclusive of rate of return and income tax calculations attributable to rate of return) for the test year, except as specified below:

### 1. Adjustment for Wages and Related Benefits

The Company proposes to include expenses totaling \$5,103,000 for increases in wages and related benefits based on contracts which took effect on July 1, 1977.

The Staff opposes this adjustment.

### 2. Investment Tax Credit

The Staff calculated flow-through investment tax credit on an historical six-year average of 1971-1976, rather than the four-year average of 1977-1980 utilized by the Company. The investment tax credit used by the Staff is \$1,739,000 higher than that used by the Company.

### A 3. Weather-Related Labor Expenses

The Staff has eliminated \$1,199,000 in labor expenses at the Labadie Plant for the test-year months of December-February, which amount the Staff attributed to abnormal weather conditions.

The Company opposes this adjustment and contends that if this adjustment is made there should be a reduction in test year revenues to normalize for the abnormal weather.

### B 4. Replacement of Sioux Plant Boiler Floor

The Staff has eliminated \$1,591,000 in expenses for the replacement of the boiler floor at Sioux Plant Unit 2, on the ground that this amount was not a recurring annual expense.

The Company contends that such expenditures are properly included as part of the cost of service.

### 5. Loss of Interchange Sales to ERDA

The Company contends that the cost of service should be increased by \$1,364,000 to reflect the cancellation of a sale of

capacity to the Energy Research and Development Agency.

The Staff opposes this adjustment.

6. Electric Power Research Institute (EPRI) Assessment

The Company contends the cost of service should be increased by \$93,000 to fully reflect its EPRI assessment.

The Staff opposes this increase to Company's test-year cost of service.

The Public Counsel reserves the right to contest the inclusion of the EPRI assessment in the test-year expenses.

7. Interest Deduction for Income Taxes

The Staff increased interest expense for income tax purposes to include on an annualized basis the interest on short-term debt and on the long-term debt to be issued in 1977, thereby reducing the cost of service by \$6,832,000. The Company contends and Staff agrees that if such an adjustment is made, there must also be a \$2,779,000 increase in deferred income tax expenses.

Public Counsel reserves the right to inquire into and assert a position with respect to this issue.

8. Preliminary Operations at Rush Island No. 2

The Staff has deducted \$90,000 in expenses for the preliminary operations at Rush Island No. 2, which went into service during the test year.

Company opposes this adjustment.

9. Advertising Expenses

The Staff reduced the cost of service by excluding \$131,000 of certain advertising expenses.

The Company opposes this adjustment.

MoACORN opposes the inclusion of any advertising expenses in Company's test-year cost of service

10. Legal Expenses

The Staff reduced legal expenses thereby reducing the cost of service by \$112,000.

The Company opposes this adjustment.

11. Injuries and Damages Expenses

The Company proposes to increase the injuries and damages expenses thereby increasing Company's cost of service by \$292,000.

The Staff opposes this adjustment.

12. Real Estate and Personal Property Tax

The Staff has annualized real estate and personal property tax expense to reflect plant-in-service at June 30, 1977.

The Company disagrees with the tax rate utilized by Staff and proposes to increase this expense by \$672,000. The Staff opposes this adjustment.

13. Unemployment and FOAB Taxes

The Company proposes to increase the Federal and Missouri unemployment and FOAB tax expenses thereby increasing the cost of service by \$332,000.

The Staff opposes this adjustment.

14. Cancellation of Rush Island Units No. 3 and 4

The Staff has proposed an adjustment to increase depreciation and amortization expenses by \$                      to reflect the amortization of cancellation costs of Rush Island Units No. 3 and 4 over a five-year period.

The Public Counsel reserves the right to inquire into and assert a different position regarding this issue.

The Company supports the Staff adjustment.

15. Deferred State Income Taxes

The Public Counsel proposes that all test year deferred state income taxes be flowed-through rather than normalized.

The Company proposes to normalize these taxes.

16. Taxes

MoACORN contends that the Company should not recover from ratepayers any monies for federal, state and local taxes not actually paid by the Company during the test year and proposes reduction of the test-year cost of service by the appropriate amount.

Company and Staff oppose this recommendation.

### COST OF MONEY/RATE OF RETURN

The Staff contends that the proper rate of return is a range from 8.739% to 9.071% based on the following capital structure and costs:

<u>Type of Capital</u>	<u>Capitalization Ratio (%)</u>	<u>Cost (%)</u>	<u>Weighted Cost</u>
Long-term Debt	52.61	7.047	3.707
Preferred Stock	14.20	7.528	1.069
Common Equity	<u>33.19</u>	12.94 (11.94)	<u>4.295 (3.963)</u>
Total	100.00		9.071 (8.739)

The Company contends that the proper rate of return is 10.01% based on the following capital structure and costs:

<u>Type of Capital</u>	<u>Capitalization Ratio (%)</u>	<u>Cost (%)</u>	<u>Weighted Cost</u>
Long-term Debt	53.32	7.09	3.78
Preferred Stock	15.06	7.55	1.14
Common Equity	<u>31.62</u>	16.09	<u>5.09</u>
Total	100.00		10.01

### RATE DESIGN

There is presently pending before the Commission, Case No. 18,177, in which the Company has accumulated data and is preparing a cost of service by class and subclass of customers. The results of this cost of service by class study will be available in the near future.

The Company has applied, and the Staff, the City of St. Louis and St. Louis County accept, uniform percentage increases to each present rate, except street lighting rates.

All Industrial Intervenors contend that the rates should be adjusted by applying a uniform percentage increase to existing base rates, after first reducing the existing base rates by the fuel costs included and then adding fuel costs back.

Union Sarah contends that the Commission should adopt a lifeline proposal by freezing the first 450 Kwh rate and spreading any increase over all classes by an equal charge per Kwh; and any special rates for all electric homes should be applied to all customers who use electricity as their heat source. Union Sarah also opposes any increase in the reconnection charge.

MoACORN contends that all residential rates be frozen at their present level, with any increase granted borne exclusively by large commercial and industrial consumers, or reduced to a level assuring residential consumers of electricity available for the essential human needs including lights, stove, refrigerator, and space and water heaters.

UCCM contends that some rate design should be at issue in this proceeding and reserves its position.

The Public Counsel reserves the right to contest the issue of rate design including the proposed increase in the reconnection charge and present a position in this proceeding.

#### OTHER ISSUES

1. Union Sarah has introduced testimony on customer policies and other issues which it wishes to pursue as well as inquiring into such issues as conservation, construction cost, facility planning and growth in demand.

2. Public Counsel issues:

A. Conservation

The Public Counsel proposes that the Commission establish a conservation docket to examine in depth the application of the State Energy Conservation Plan and other methods of conservation of energy to all Commission-regulated electric and gas companies, including Union Electric Company. The Public Counsel also reserves the right to inquire into the conservation policies of Union Electric Company.

B. Facilities Planning

The Public Counsel proposes that the Commission should evaluate in a separate docket the Company's facilities planning system in detail and continually review the latest data and plans used in the Company's facilities planning process. The Public Counsel also reserves the right to inquire into the Company's facilities planning decision to defer the construction schedule of the Callaway County generating plants, Units 1 and 2.



GENERAL

1. It is understood and agreed by the Parties that reference in disputed terms to the position of any party is not all inclusive and no party shall be barred from developing on the record its full position with respect thereto.
2. The Parties to this Hearing Memorandum hereby reserve the right to assert a position concerning the above listed issues and any other issue relevant to these proceedings.
3. Except as otherwise herein expressly provided, nothing in this Memorandum shall be construed so as to limit any party's right to cross-examine any witness on any matter covered in the witness' prefiled testimony.

Stewart W. Smith, Jr.  
Vice President and General Counsel  
Union Electric Company  
P. O. Box 149  
St. Louis, Missouri 63166  
Attorney for Union Electric Co.

By Stewart W. Smith, Jr.

Herman Barken  
7900 Forsyth  
Clayton, Missouri 63105  
Attorney for St. Louis County

By Herman Barken

Patricia E. Rousseau  
Legal Aid Society  
607 N. Grand Blvd.  
St. Louis, Missouri 63103  
Attorney for Union Sarah  
Community Corporation

By Patricia E. Rousseau  
By WRE

Samuel Liberman  
Washington University School  
of Law  
St. Louis, Missouri 63130  
Attorney for Utility Consumers  
Council of Mo. (UCCM)

By Samuel L. Liberman

William M. Barvick  
Public Counsel  
P. O. Box 1216  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

By Kent M. Bagdale

David F. Crossen  
7912 Bonhomme Avenue  
Clayton, Missouri 63105  
Attorney for ABEX Corp. and  
Mallinckrodt, Inc.

By Thomas F. Allen

Robert C. McNicholas  
314 City Hall  
St. Louis, Missouri 63103  
Attorney for City of St.  
Louis

By Robert C. McNicholas

~~Robert C. Brady and~~  
~~Robert C. Johnson~~  
~~Bryan, Cave, McPheters &~~  
~~McRoberts~~  
St. Louis, Missouri 63102  
Attorney for Industrial  
Intervenors

By Robert C. Johnson

Thomas A. Hughes  
General Counsel  
Public Service Commission  
P. O. Box 360  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

By Thomas A. Hughes

Michael J. Hoare  
Chackes and Hoare  
314 North Broadway  
St. Louis, Missouri 63102  
Attorney for Missouri Affiliate  
of the Association of Com-  
munity Organization For  
Reform Now (ACORN)

By Michael J. Hoare  
By WRE